NO. 7681

VISIT SAREES **PARADISE**

for elegant sarees Punjabi suits shirtings suitings children's garments

Al Nakib Building, behind GPO side of Al Bulbul Supermarket Tel: 2465898

ARAB

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1989/RABIUL AWWAL 7, 1410 AH

Watani Super Service Center

If you want to know your balance, order a cheque book or get any other information about the Bank's Comprehensive Services.

The National Bank of Kuwait sak

Commando

30 yrs for Kuwaiti

LOD, Israel, Oct 6, (Reuter): Israel yesterday sent two Arabs to prison for 30 years.

They were convicted of attempting to attack Israel across the Lebanese border and of belonging to the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine. The prosecutor told Lod military court that Jordanian

citizen Balal Musa Al Sayad, 24, and Kuwaiti Mahmoud Faras Al Deka, 21, were captured by Israeli troops. The commandos were heading for the northern Israeli town of

Kiryat Shmona where they plan-

ned to take hostages, he said. Handing down the 30-year sentences, chief judge Colonel Aharon Alpern said: "It is incumbent on us to impose the heaviest possible sentences on those who are bent on carrying out mass murder in our country.

End of the road for 50 ankans

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

FIFTY Sri Lankan workers will today (Saturday) surrender for deportation to the immigration authority in Farwaniya because their employer failed to provide igamas (visa) for them throughout their 18 months stay in the country.

This is the first known case when the workers themselves are seeking deportation on the grounds of nonprovision of visas.

There's no way out for us; we are diegal residents under the law; our employer is not processing our papers and we don't want to go to jail for something we cannot control,"
they told the Arab Times.
The cleaners, who had repeatedly

asked for sqamas, were trightened of arrest after a group of workers were taken in by the police and deported. Five cleaners were deported last

Wednesday.
"We didn't want to be jailed like our friends; so we're requesting deportation," said one cleaner, "with

the help of our embassy."

He alleged that the company was not getting them visas to avoid paying the KD2 penalty for each worker for the 18 months it did not process their papers. The management was

unavailable for comment. The 50 cleaners came in March 1988 alongwith 33 others to join the cleaning company. Their salaries were never paid on time and were delayed by at least three months; food, as stated in the contract, was not provided and accommodation was below standard. But they did not

In March this year they sought the
sistance of the Ministry of Social

(Continued on Page 7)

All Kuwaitis must change ID by Dec 31

KUWAIT, Oct 6, (Kuna): The Public Authority for Civil Information today announced that Dec 31 will be the last date for Kuwaiti citizens to change their civil identity cards, and no further extension, following expiry of the deadline, will be

An official source at the authority, in a statement to Kuna today, said that the replacement of I.D. cards for Kuwaitis will be made free of charge, calling upon all Kuwaiti families. which have received envelopes for changing their cards to immediately furnish the required information, attach personal photographs and Jrop the envelopes into the specific boxes, placed by the authority in all co-operative societies and some

super markets. The official advised those, who have not yet received their envelopes, to contact any of the authority's branches to receive the said entelopes without any further charges before expiry of the date.

the president.

Dispute over ethnics

ANKARA, Oct 6. (Reuter): Turkey accepts in principle a call by the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) for direct talks with Sofia on their dispute over Bulgaria's ethnic Turkish minority, Foreign Minister Mesut Yilmaz was quoted today

as saying.
"Our reply to the OIC call is positive in principle,"
he told the semi-official Anatolian news agency in

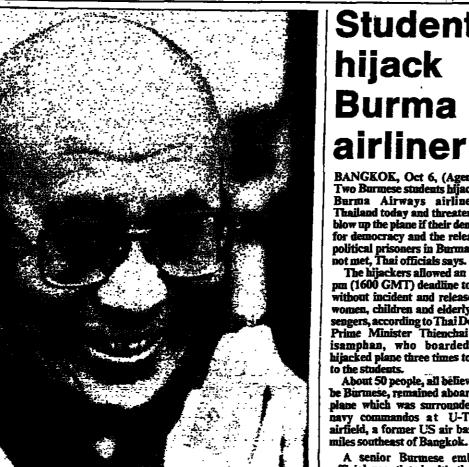
OIC foreign ministers urged the two countries on Wednesday to meet in Kuwait, the current OIC chairman, on Oct 30 to discuss the issue.

Yilmaz said Bulgaria's presence at the talks would mean that it accepted the existence of a Turkish minority, something which it has denied.

More than 310,000 ethnic Turks, complaining they are victims of a forcible assimilation campaign, have fled to Turkey from Bulgaria since mid-May. Turkey wants to negotiate a pact to safeguard the rights of both those who have left and those who

The Secretary-General of OIC, Hamid Al Gabid said on Wednesday that Bulgaria persisted in a policy aimed at the "eradication of any presence of Islam from that country.

Al Gabid was speaking at an extraordinary, closed-door session of OIC foreign ministers to discuss ethnic Turkish Bulgarians, more than 250,000 of whom have fled to Turkey since June to escape a campaign of forced assimilation.



Man of peace

The Dalai Lama, the exiled spiritual and political leader of Tibet'who won the 1989 Nobel peace prize, says he believes all humans are capable of peace and "In my case, I make more effort or more attempt to develop these good

qualities, so I got this prize. But everyone has the capability," the Dalai Lama said yesterday at a news conference in California. "I very much appreciate that kind of recognition about my beliefs," the Tibetan

monk had said earlier.
"My case is nothing special 1 am a simple Buddhist monk—no more, no less."

Nobel Dalai Lama China criticised

NEWPORT BEACH, Calif., Oct 6, (Reuter): Taking full advantage of the Nobel peace prize spotlight, the Dalai Lama wasted little time yesterday before firing a verbal double-barrel at China, criticising Beijing for its crackdown on his Tibetan followers and on its own pro-democracy demonstrators.

Just hours after hearing he had won the coveted award, Tibet's exiled spiritual leader accused Beijing of systematically crushing the Tibetan people and praised of the property of t

China's pro-democracy demonstrators as "freedom fighters."

Saying he was deeply touched by the award, the Dalai Lama urged others to

"In the last 30 years, I became a refugee — a desperate situation," the 54-year-old exiled spiritual leader said, "yet I followed strictly only one principle — non-Referring to China, Tibet's "god-king" said: "We will want a dialogue with the Chinese government. But at the same time we want to show our solidarity, our deep sympathy to those freedom fighters, those Chinese students who are working for democracy and freedom."

follow his example of non-violence however desperate their situation may be.

The award, which came following the suppression of the Chinese democracy

movement in Tiananmen Square last June and protests in the Tibetan capital of Lhasa, angered Peking's embassy in Norway, which deemed in interference in

But the Dalai Lama acknowledged that the award afforded him an unprecedented opportunity — in the form of increased media attention — to spotlight the predicament of his native land.

(Sec Pages 7, 10)

Students hijack Burma

BANGKOK, Oct 6, (Agencies): Two Burmese students hijacked a Burma Airways airliner to Thailand today and threatened to blow up the plane if their demands for democracy and the release of political prisoners in Burma were not met, Thai officials says.

The hijackers allowed an 11:00 pm (1600 GMT) deadline to pass without incident and released 35 women, children and elderly passengers, according to Thai Deputy Prime Minister Thienchai Sirisamphan, who boarded the hijacked plane three times to talk

About 50 people, all believed to be Burmese, remained aboard the plane which was surrounded by navy commandos at U-Tapao airfield, a former US air base 75 miles southeast of Bangkok.

official negotiated with the two hijackers by telephone but rejected their demands, Thienchai said.

Thai television reports quoting passengers released from the slane said the hijackers claimed to bave grenades or explosives aboard. One report quoted the hijackers as saying they had smuggled grenades onto the plane hidden inside detergent boxes.

Than Manng, 73, told reporters he had not seen any grenades, but said one of the hijackers claimed to have a remote-control device to set off explosives.

"They were very gentlemanly but they seemed serious and said they were ready to die if their ands were not met," Than

Manne said. The Burmese military has said is detaining about 800 people for political offenses but Western diplomats in Rangoon have said thousands have been arrested

without charge in a campaign against the political opposition. "They (the hijackers) have begun releasing some of the hos-tages but the rest are still being beld on the plane," Charoon said.
Officials said so far 35 passengers, mostly women and children, have been released.

A Thai official who asked not to be identified said the Burmese government has requested permission for a Burmese commando team to fly to Thailand to assault

the plane.
He said he did not know what the Thai response had been. Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan said he told officials

to use extreme care in dealing with the situation. In 1981 Thailand allowed an Indonesian military team to assault a hijacked Indonesiau plane in Bangkok, killing all five

Charoon said the Fokker F-28 jet owned by Myanmar (Burma) Airways was on a flight from the southern Burmese city of Mergui to Rangoon with 81 passengers and four crew members on board when the pilot radioed the plane

hijackers.

20 PAGES 150 FILS Turkey accepts talks Iraq to orbit sat as Mideast arms

Race on for subs, concern over missiles

2 kidnapped

PLO denounces

said the PLO would "spare no effort"

convoy of seven ICRC cars with Swiss officials headed for Beirut in

the late afternoon.

Red Cross officials would not comment on whether that indicated

that the ICRC was pulling out of

Lebanon, as it did late last year after an earlier kidnapping.

Cross officials were grabbed at 7:30 am (0430 GMT) when they arrived at

It occupied the ground floor of a four-storey building near the Palestinian refugee camp on Ein Al Hilweh on the southeastern outskirts of

The victims had driven about a half-mile (800 metres) to the centre

from their mid-city headquarters in a

white sedan bearing the Red Cross insignia on both sides and flying a

Red Cross flag, police reported.

the artificial limb centre.

the port city of Sidon.

Police in Sidon said the two Red

to help rescue the kidnapped tarn.
Witnesses in Sidon said they saw

experts in the field.

CAIRO, Oct 6, (Agencies): A Saudi Arabian newspaper said today Iraq will launch a satellite of its own, equipped with advanced devices, to provide Baghdad with information about the military activities of its enemies.

Asharq Al Awsat said Brazil was to play a major role in the carrying out of the nearly \$50 million scheme, part of Iraq's

developing space programme.

The daily said a Brazilian group manufacturing "orbit missiles," and identified as "Orbita," would be the project's main contractor.

The Saudi newspaper said the Brazilian group is a consortium of

Iraq is likely to use a "Kondor" missile in launching the satellite that would feed Baghdad with information it said it needs about "the military activities of its enemies."

Despite strong US protests, the French government plans to trade Brazil sensitive rocket technology that could be used by US enemies to make ballistic missiles, government and industry officials said yesterday. and industry officials said yesterday.
France has promised to give Brazil
the technology of a liquid fuel motor
called Viking, which powers the
Ariane space launch vehicle, the
officials said. In return, the French
company Arianespace would be
awarded a \$60-million contract for
the launch of two Brazilian commun.

the launch of two Brazilian communications satellites, they added. The US officials, who spoke only on condition of anonymity, said French President Mitterrand personally made the decision to give the technology to Brazil, promising that

safeguards would be placed to prevent use of the motor for lethal purposes.

But a statement issued by the government in Paris denied a final decision had been made. "The definitive contract will be submitted to the government for approval and this contract has not yet been given" to

the government, the statement said. ■ Arab and Israeli pavies bave embarked on an underwater arms race, with potential purchases of subbillions of dollars to foreign, mainly

European, suppliers.
Defence specialists in the Middle East told Reuters that Israel, Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Syria were among regional states either already on a spending spree or thinking of joining

"Once your potential rival has submarines," said a naval officer, "it compels you to devote resources to the very costly business of anti-sub-

imb centre operated by the all-Swiss International Committee of the Red ■ Chemical weapons and missiles of Cross in Sidon, increasingly longer range are of prime concern in the Middle East,

in a series of kidnappings of foreign relief agency workers in south says a survey published yesterday. Ground force weaponry has shown little change in the past year in the region. There is no indication of increased military budgets except in

None of Lebanon's armed factions claimed responsibility for today's abductions.

But most of the earlier kidnap-Israel, which is fighting the Palestinian uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, said the Interon Fatah-Revolutionary Council, the group led by Abu Nidal. Zeid Wehbeh, spokesman for the PLO, denounced the abductions and national Institute for Strategic Studies in its annual survey of the world military balance.

Sri Lankan massacre

COLOMBO, Oct 6, (Agencies): Police today found 21 bodies of youths bringing the total number of bodies found in central Sri Lanka in the past two days to 51, military officials and residents reported. The residents from central Kandy, 90 kilometres from Colombo, told

Kuna the 21 bodies with gunshot injuries, were found in three villages, Gelioya, Mahiyawa and Kandy (See Page 7)

'Good-will' visit

BEIJING, Oct 6, (Kuna): It was announced here on Thursday that a high-ranking Chinese official will pay an official visit to the Indian

capital this month.

Xinhua news agency, the national service in China, said Vice President Wo Xueqian will make a five-day "good-will" visit to India on Oct 12 at the invitation of the government of

' (See Page 7)

ANKARA, Oct 6, (Reuter): A drug widely abused as a sex stimulant is part of a growing drugs threat in the Middle East, a United Nations panel warned today.

Gulf Arab consumption of the anti-depressant fenetylline is soar-ing. Arab delegates told the 16-nation UN sub-commission on illicit drug traffic and related matters in the Near and Middle East.

made cameras, "weighs 150 kilogrammes and would be orbitted at a height of 700 km (438 miles)," the newspaper said. Talks on ICRC officials 'quit' S. Lebanon **Syrian** pullout

Brazilian firms specialised in the space field and production of arms.

Asharq Al Awsat said Iraq would be supplied with related tech-

nology as part of the deal the Brazilian agency for space research was

It said this provides for setting up a laboratory to enable Iraq to build and test its own satellites, and training Iraqi technicians by Brazilian

The satellite, believed to be equipped with highly sensitive French-

TAIF, Oct 6, (AP): Lebanese leg-islators held informal meetings today for crucial consultations before formally tackling the issue of a pullout of Syrian troops from their country. The 63 deputies, 33 Christians and

30 Muslims, skirted formal debate on the issue last evening in the sixth day of meetings of Lebanon's Parliament seeking a settlement to end 14 years Right wing Christian Members of

Parliament came under growing pressure today to drop their demand for further guarantees of a quick Syrian withdrawal from their wartorn country.

Conference sources said the mediators called diplomats from Iraq, France, Britain and the United States to Taif yesterday to ask them ork on the Christian leader Ge eral Michel Aoun, who remains in East Beirut.

Hamid Dakroub, a conservative Shiite deputy close to the Christian camp, indicated the Christians were still holding out for a firmer timeta-

"Some Lebanese are asking the committee to give guarantees that the Svrians will withdraw. It's a question of confidence and that confidence does not yet exist," he told reporters.

Conference sources said the deputies, at the urging of a three-man Arab League peacemaking commit-tee, skipped over the chapter of a draft national reconciliation charter that deals with a phased pullout of Syria's estimated 40,000 troops in

Conference spokesman Abdullah Moawad issued a brief statement last night saying the deputies debated the third and fourth chapters.

Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said it would be an act of treason if Muslim deputies meeting in Tail gave in to what be called the unjust domination by Lebanon's Maronite Christian min-

DAYBEDAY.

SIDON, Oct 6, (AP): Masked gun-

men kidnapped two Swiss Red Cross officials today, bundled them into a

car and drove off toward a Palestin-

ian refugee camp in south Lebanon.

The pair were identified as Emmanuel Christen, 32, and Elio

Erriquez, 23. Both worked as orth-

opaedic technicians at the artificial

Friday's abductions were the latest

police reported.

THE following anonymous letter was received from a foreigner living in Kuwait. I do not know why the writer is afraid to provide his name. From the tone and content of the letter, it seems this expatriate is a member of "a society for animals" -- though which society I cannot guess.

Zahed Matar

When I leave my home, I see a cat begging to be fed. As I drive away, I see more cats, kittens and even stray dogs.
I am a foreigner living here in Kuwait, and I

cannot tell you of how many times my heart has

cried for the poor stray animals that roam the

streets, bins and desert. I, myself have a cat and a dog both of which were other people's neglected responsibility.

Too often foreigners and Arabs buy pets, then once the animal has fully grown, they throw it onto the streets. I try to feed as many poor starving cats and dogs as I can. Obviously, cannot protect all, as much as I'd love to.

It's such a shame when I see boys in their car, chasing a poor dog into the desert. Especially one which wouldn't harm a fly and is running for its life. The stray animals in Kuwait have a very hard

time. With all the heat and humidity in summer and the bad sadistic people who try to run them down and hound them like wild beasts, still they never become vicious. Dogs are not dirty. Cats are not dirty. God

why do I see such cruelty towards them here? Animals do have feelings. They need food, water, love, care and most of all a home. I'd love to give all the stray animals a home to protect them from badness that goes on outside, unfortunately, I cannot give all of them a

roof over their heads.

made them all. All animals are God's creatures,

I feel I am doing my part of being civilised. I took two into my home and I feed every stray I see around me. So, please ask the people in Kuwait to be

more considerate and kind towards God's innocent little creatures. They too have feelings and they did not ask to be here. We should not be cruel to animals, don't chase them or hurt We should not ignore them as if they were

rubbish. We should teach our children to respect animals and to be kind to them, not to chase them and throw stones at them, or to think of them as being dirty, after all we are only human ourselves and we are not perfect, are we? I hope that you will print my opinion and

gesture towards stray and pet animals in Kuwait. I know that not everyone loves animals as I do but, there is no excuse or reason for being

cruel to innocent creatures. I'd like to know that more people were feeding them. Helping them to survive is not a great task. I hope that more people in Kuwait can find kindness in their hearts to aid poor starving cats

They do need pity for they are outside day and night in a tough world that has no respect or rights for animals.

Remember this, "All Creatures Great and Small the Lord God made them All." Thank you for reading my letter, I hope that you will be as concerned as I am for the stray animals and help them by printing this letter to

make people understand that they can help to save them. Due to your concern and honesty with each article you print, I now leave my letter in your

Thanking you. Yours sincerely,

Plot to kill Aquino

MANILA, Oct 6, (Reuter): The Philippine army is questioning a recruit after presidential security aides found a bullet in a rifle he was to use during military honours for President Corazon Aquino on Friday, It said the builet was discovered by security men before Aquino arrived in Nueva Ecija province, north of Manila, where she visited a

Honour guards for Aquino normally carry unloaded weapons and military training camp. the incident followed military reports of an extremist plot to assassinate Full coverage on Philippines - Page 5



Soviet leader Mikhall Gorbachev (left) is welcomed with a kiss by East German

Sex stimulant: a drug threat

Student holds up class, 1 shot

ANAHEIM, Calif., Oct 6, (Reuter): A 15-year-old boy armed with a shotgun and semiautomatic handgun took a high school choir class hostage today in this Los Angeles suburband wounded a fellow student before

surrendering, police said. Police said the suspect, a freshman at Loara High School near Disneyland, entered the school auditorium where the class was rehearsing at about 9:30 am local (1630 GMT) and minutes later shot a 15-year-old boy in the

face, police said.

The youth surrendered about 45 minutes later, and the wounded student was in stable condition at a nearby hospital.

At first, about 20 students were involved, but a group of girls was allowed to leave, leaving about 10 other students as captives, police said.

One of the students said the suspect, whose identity was not revealed by police, had threatened earlier to hold the

class hostage.
"Just the other day the told me...that he was going to hold our class hostage, and I told him he was stupid, that he was dumb and that he was just joking about it." the student said.

Row over US death penalty

WASHINGTON, Oct 6, (AP): Chief Supreme Court Justice William H. Rehnquist, bypassing for now the federal courts' policy-making body, has sent to Congress a plan that could lead to swifter execution for death row inmates.

Rehnquist's move has angered civil liberties lawyers who had criticised the proposal when it was unveiled last month.

It also appears to have dismayed many of his colleagues on the judicial conference, the 28 federal judges headed by Rehnquist who serve as a kind of board of directors for the federal courts.

Fourteen of the judges wrote Congress to

distraught over the breakup of her marriage threw three of her five children out of a 10th-floor window

in Queens, killing one child and critically injuring

The third was rescued by passing firemen who saw him as he dangled from a window ledge of his New

32, was chanting the word 'Allah' as firemen broke

The woman, identified as Mennah Abdussalaam,

Abdussalaam, who police said was upset over the

Latest in Casual wear and Beachwear Fashion

END OF SEASON PRICES UNTIL 15/10/1989

breakup of her marriage and an eviction notice, was

York apartment last afternoon.

into her apartment, witnesses said.

Wataniya Building, Lower Level, Salmiya

Opposite the Zahra Complex

request hearings on whatever recommendations the conference makes, the New York Times newspaper reported in its Friday edi-

The chief justice's move "would essentially render the (US) judicial conference impotent," Leslie Harris of the American Civil Liberties Union told Legal Times, a Washington-based newspaper for lawyers.
In its Oct 2 issue, the newspaper quoted

opponents of the report as saying Rehnquist's action may suggest federal judges are split over what changes, if any, are needed in handling death penalty appeals.

The 14 judges, including the chief judges of

Nancy Uzo, spokeswoman for St John's Epis-copal hospital in Far Rockaway, said a girl, believed

to be 7 years old, had died. A boy, thought to be 4,

was in critical condition, she said. Both suffered

massive internal injuries, fractures and cardiac arrest, said Charles de Gaetano of the emergency

Three of the woman's other children were in the

The woman, believed to be the mother of the

apartment in Far Rockaway at the time but were not

harmed. It was not known if they saw their siblings

children, was taken into custody at 2.20 pm (1820 GMT), five minutes after the children fell, said police spokesman detective Joseph McConville.

being thrown from the window, police said.

Mom upset: 10-floor plunge

Kids thrown to death

medical services.

eight of the 13 federal judicial securities, on Wednesday wrote conference secretary Ralph Mecham asking him to "transmit to the chairmen of the Senate and house judiciary committees a request that hearings be held so that the recommendations of the judicial conference, which will be adopted at its next meeting, can be considered," the Times reported.

A special committee appointed by Rehnquist issued a report last month offering a plan to reform a system it said encourag endless legal manoeuvring, years of delay and frenzied, last-minute moves to stave off

Night stalker

LOS ANGELES, Sept 6, (AP): "Night stalker" Richard Ramirez ered at a jury's verdict that he

tant to the end, made his comme in an underground garage as be was taken back to jail moments after a jury recommended the death penalty for his gruesome

His Disneyland comment apparently referred to the plea for mercy that had marked his attor-

defence attorney Ray Clark had argued, insisting that a life sentence was sufficient punish-

"Life imprisonment without possibility of parole means he will never see Disneyland again," said the lawyer. "He will never be free

But the jury voted 19 times for death on each of the special cir-

whose parents Maxon and Lela Kneiding were butchered, said tearfully after Wednesday's ver-

seeing my parents and what Mr Ramirez did to them."

Some jurors said their dreams were haunted by the grisly details of the murders.

about the crimes," said juror Cynthia Haden. "I'll get over it. But I'll never be the same. I'll never

She and others said they were horrified when they learned that victims' throats had been slashed and one woman's eyes had been gouged out.

The 29-year-old Ramirez, a drifter from El Paso, Texas, was impassive as superior court Judge Michael Tynan read the word, "death" 19 times in announcing

The slender, shaggy-haired Ramirez, wearing a black shirt and black slacks but minus his usual dark glasses, rocked back and forth in his chair and craned

Tynan will formally sentence Ramirez on Nov 7. He has the option of reducing the sentence to

"He got what he deserved," suid deputy district attorney P. Philip Halpin who spent four years prosecuting Ramirez. He had described the defendant as "a erable kuman being"

Defense attorney Daniel Hernandez said he was saddened at the

deserving of our sympathy and should not have their lives taken in the streets, in our courts or in the gas chamber," he said.

sentenced to death

die in the gas chamber for his 13 satanic nurders, muttering "Big deal. Death always went with the territory. See you in Disneyland." The black-clad killer, unrepen-

ney's closing argument. "Mr Ramirez will die in

curnstances attached to his 13 murder convictions. Ramirez also was convicted of 30 felonies including burglary and sex crimes. Those felonies and the crime of multiple murders constituted special circumstances warranting the death penalty.

"There's no punishment that could fit this crime," Judi Arnold,

"I have to live the rest of my life

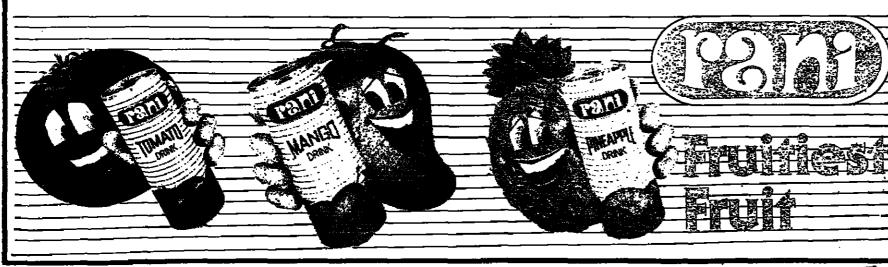
"I have nightmares all the time look at people the same way."

the jury recommendations.

his neck to peer at spectators.

ife without parole.

killed for self-gratification.



Just \dots Some of the finest brands of clothes lines.





Saud Aujan & Bros. Co. w.l. Tel: 4336131

Also available Apple and Guava





Egg, ketchup protest

Disney chief executive Michael Eisner was petted with eggs and ketchup yesterday when he arrived at the Paris Stock Exchange to announce the sale of stock in the New European Disneyland.

The expression of discontent came not from stock traders, but angry young communists, some sporting masks of Disney characters, who were protesting government spending on park-related infrastructure.

Eurodisneyland SCA, the company building the park

outside Paris, said it plans to raise 6.18 billion francs (\$970 million) on European stock exchanges with an issue of 85.9 million shares priced at 72 trancs (\$11.8) each.

Picture top shows president of Walt Disney company Frank Wells holds hands with Minnie Mouse Oct 5 after the announcement in London of the Eurodisneyland stating share price of 707 pence. Bottom, a demonstrator hurs eggs at Walt Disney executives (Reuter wirephoto)

Rape case deal struck

NEW YORK, Oct 6, (AP): A teen ager charged in the central park "wil-ding" attack pleaded guilty yester-day to robbery and agreed to cooperate with prosecutors in exchange for a one-year jail sentence. The deal means Jermain Robin-

son, 15, who will receive youthful offender status, could be called to testify against other youths who allegedly rape and beat a woman jogger and left her near death in the park on April 19.

Robinson pleaded guilty to firstdegree robbery before state supreme court justice Thomas B. Galligan,

who set sentencing for Dec 14.

The plea pertained to an attack on John Loughlin, a 40-year-old banker who was knocked down and had his radio stolen as he jogged around the

reservoir in the park.

During the 10-minute proceeding, the judge named the six youths charged in the attack of the woman jogger and asked Robinson if he par-ticipated in the attack on the man along with those youths.
"Yes, sir," Robinson responded.

defendant because the alleged victim's clothing — a tank top, a sheer, short skirt and no underwear — suggested she had "asked for it."

The woman's lawyer called the decision "scary,"

"I thought this was 1989," said Alexander Siegel. "Every time a female goes out alone does she have to look in the mirror and think is the dress appropriate or does it risk violence to her body and mind?" On the night the 22-year-old Coconut Creek woman said she was raced, she wore a tank top and a short, white lace skirt without underwear, according to

The woman was not in court Wednesday when the jury of three men and three women found Steven L. Lord, 26, not guilty. The woman said Lord abducted her Nov 6 from a parking lot and forced her into her car, pulling over twice.

Victim asked for rape: jury

FORT LAUDERDALE, Florida, Oct 6. (AP): Jurors said they acquitted a lape

Galligan also warned the boy that if he failed to live up to the terms of agreement he would face up to 10 years in prison. He also told him that if he got in trouble before sentencing. the plea would stand but the promised sentence would not. Linda White, Robinson's mother,

repeatedly asked the boy if his mother was familiar with the terms of

the deal. Robinson said she was. Youthful offender status mean Robinson's record could eventually be wiped clean; a clean record would mean, for example, that he could someday apply to become a police

Yorkshire Ripper's wife awarded damages

was in court as well and the judge

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): The court of appeal reserved judgment yesterday on 600,000 pounds (\$960,000) in damages awarded to the wife of a mass murderer following a libel suit against the satirical magazine Private Eye.

The money awarded Sonia Sutcliffe in May was the highest ever made by a British jury. Her husband Peter was dubbed the Yorkshire Ripper when he terrorised northern England between 1975 and 1980, killing 13 women.

The court did not say when it would make its ruling, but they are generally issued within two or

Mrs Sutcliffe sued Private Eye for alleging in it January 1981 "Street of Shame" column, repeated in February 1983, that she sold her story to a tabloid newspaper for 250,000 pounds (\$400,000) after carousing with its reporters at a hotel.

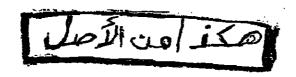
At the conclusion of the 2 1-2-day appeal hearing yesterday, Mrs Sutcliffe's lawyer Geoffrey Shapesaid his client would be willing to have the court reassess the award if it appeared the ruling might be against her.



Plump juicy, and full of flavour. Duckling broth with sage dumpling; roasted, Italian style in olive sauce; honey glazed Thai style; simmered in blackberries and red currents. This delectable bird will be available in the Hunt Room.

From: 5th to 11th October 1989.

يراتون الکويت Kuwait Sheraton Hotel



Jury convicts Bakker of \$3.7m fraud

'It's not over,' Evangelist released on bail

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina, Oct 6, (AP): PTL cvangelist Jim Bakker was convicted yesterday of using his television show to defraud followers of \$3.7 million, money the jury foreman said corrupted a minister who started out to do good.

"He was called by God. But eventually the money became too much for him," said foreman Ricky Hill, who said during jury selection that he was a Christian, "We kept looking for something from the defence and we never saw it."

Bakker faces a maximum sentence of 120 years in prison and \$5 million in fines. The US district court jury convicted him of all 24 counts in the indictment. which charges he oversold lodging guarantees, called "lifetime partnerships," at his Heritage USA religious retreat.

The message is you can't lie to the people and use television and the mails to get them to send you money," said prosecutor Deborah Smith. "It doesn't matter who you are or how well known you are, you simply can't do it.

Defence lawyer George C. Davis said the verdict would be appealed. Bakker said he would appeal. Prosecutors said Bakker diverted \$3.7 million in ministry funds for personal use while knowing PTL

was in financial trouble. He used money from PTL for vacation homes in California and Florida, a lakefront parsonage, a houseboat, Rolls-Royce and Mercedes cars and more peculiar luxuries such as an air-conditioned doghouse.

Bakker's wife, Tammy Faye, said she and her husband would return to Orlando, Florida, where they moved the die-hard remnants of their ministry. The PTL television ministry, like other such ministries, used television to spread its word and raise

"It's not over until it's over," added Mrs Bakker during a news conference after the verdict. Hundreds of Bakker faithful and the lunchtime curious flocked around the courthouse, and Mrs Bakker serenaded them with a verse of "on Christ, the solid rock, I stand. All other ground is sinking sand."

Bakker was freed later yesterday on \$250,000 bond imposed by US district court judge Robert Potter. The judge set sentencing for Oct 24. "I'm going to keep my faith in God and I'm going to go see Tammy now. I feel sad but encouraged in God," Bakker said, smiling in a brief midafternoon

innocent of the charges agaisnt me." Potter said he granted bond reluctantly because Bakker faithful had a "Jim Jones mentality" and

statement to reporters. He said he was "still

might help him flee the country. They think he could walk on water," Potter said.

Davis declared the reference to the 1978 murdersuicide of 900 followers of Jim Jones' cult in Jonestown, Guyana, "Horrible, absolutely uncalled for."

Bakker showed little emotion as the verdict was read. Tears welled in the eyes of Mrs Bakker, who also received large bonuses from PTL but was not charged with any crimes.

They jury foreman said he was unswayed by Bakker's testimony, in which he defended his earnings as reasonable for someone who raised millions of dollars for the work of the lord.

Trial testimony showed PTL paid \$265,000 to Jessica Hahn to cover up the sexual encounter with Bakker that led to his resignation from PTL in 1987.

"I'm sorry I don't have a song to sing like Tammy but I know this is God's amazing grace," Ms. Hahn said in a statement after the conviction.



Bakker recites a psalm to reporters

Animal sacrifice

MIAMI, Oct 6, (UPI): A federal judge ruled yesterday that it is illegal for members of a church that belongs to a cult-like religion to perform

animal sacrifices as part of its rituals.

The church of the Lukimi Babalu Aye, which belongs to the Santeria religion, charged in lawsuit that the city of Hialeah violated its civil

Santeria is not socially accepted by many, and most of its religious activity occurs in the home. Rituals include the sacrifice of animals such as chickens, pigeons, doves, ducks, guinea fowl, goats, sheep and

rights by prohibiting animal sacrifices.

(Reuter wirephoto) Ruling against Santeria ritual

Earth's oldest rocks

ST LOUIS, Oct 6, (AP): A summer of ordinary geologic investigation in a remote area of Canada has reaped an unexpected scientific bonanza: Rocks that are the oldest known on earth, nearly 4 billion years old.

"It was pure scientific luck," said Samuel Bowring, a geologist at Washington University who has been conducting research in Canada's northwest territories since 1979. "I actually had predicted these rocks were going to be very young. Maybe 2 billion years old."

"If I had known, of course, that I was looking at the world's oldest rocks, I would have done this sooner.

He said studying the chemistry of the old rocks will give researchers insight into the early history of earth and its nearby plan-

The rocks are only about 600 million years younger than the earth itself, which scientists believe was formed about 4.6 billion years ago.

For a little more perspective: Scientists say the first dinosaurs began to roam the earth about 200 million years ago, and the first human ancestors who used tools didn't show up until about 2 million years ago.

Few rocks of this age are left, since the earth's surface has been schurned and recycled by meteorites, volcanoes, erosion and the slow but constant movement of the continents. The oldest rocks left in Missouri, for example, are roughly 1.48 billion years old, Bowring said. The Canadian rocks already were · about 2.5 billion years old when the Ozark Mountains were being formed in the south-central United States.

The oldest known rocks before Bowring's discovery were about 3.8 billion years old, found in the Isukasia region of Greenland in the 1970s, he said.

"With this new discovery, we are a giant step further in our search for knowledge of what happened in the earth's first 800 million years." Bowring said. "The question now is whether rocks from 4.6 to 3.8 billion years were mostly destroyed by meteorite impact or whether they never formed in great volume in the first place."

Bowring, an assistant professor of earth and planetary sciences, collected the granitic rocks in 1986 from a remote, unpopulated area north of Yellow Knife and great Slave Lake, where he has been conducting a mapping project initiated by the geological survey of Can-

"We didn't go looking for the oldest rocks," he said. "We were just rewarded for doing basic, fundamental science."

He extracted from the rocks tiny crystals of the mineral zircon, and used an instrument called a mass spectrometer to measure how much of various isotopes of uranium and lead they contained. Knowing how fast uranium decays and determining how much uranium had decayed, leaving lead, allowed him to calculate that the rocks were older than 3.84 billion



Graham Chapman dead

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Graham Chapman, a founding member of the British comedy group Monty Python, died of cancer, as his domet colleagues talked to him about the good old days, his adopted son said yesterday. He was 84.

Chapman was rushed to Maidstone General Hospital in southeast England from his nearby home on Tuesday and died there on Wednesday night, said his manager, Don Epstein. Funeral arrangements have not been announced.

When Chapman died, fellow Monty Pyton comics Michael Palin and John Cleese were at his bedside, said the adopted son, John Tomiczek. Another member of the troupe, Terry Jones, visited him earlier.

Chapman, an admited homosexual and reformed alcoholic who smoked a pipe, told reporters in August that a dentist found a cancerous growth on his tonsils during a

routine examination. Later tests showed he was also suffering from cancer of the spine, he said.

He returned to his home last month and was quoted as telling the Sun, Britain's largest circulation newspaper, that he had beaten the Tomiczek said: "Graham had been ill for

some time. He had been given the all clear once, but it was a very virulent strain of the He said he sat with Chapman for five hours

on Wednesday but left for a moment to allow Cleese and Palin a few moments alone with their friend. "John Cleese was with him and so was

Michael Palin when he died. Michael was talking to him when he died," Tomiczek said.
"I wasn't there at the time, I had just left." Chapman was educated at Cambridge

University and qualified as a doctor before

The show made its debut on the British-

Broadcasting Corp. on Oct 5, 1969, in a slot previously filled by a Sunday religious discussion. The last original show was broadcast in December 1974.

The group's madcap and irreverent approach to comedy was a hit both in Britain and abroad.

Chapman often appeared as a stuffy army officer with a comical upper-class accent. He sometimes appeared in full uniform to announce that a sketch was being stopped because it was too silly.

The group celebrated its 20th anniversary three weeks ago by filming a television special to be released later this year.

ST LOUIS, Missouri: A cockatoo said "Bye, mom" before escaping from its cage, according to its

owner, who is trying to get the bird

Kay Churan of Rockford, Illinois,

said she lost the 5-year-old female lesser sulpher cockatoo on Saturday

when the cage door popped open as her luggage dolly hit a bump at a

Churan, who was in town for the Great American Kaytee Show, one

of the nation's largest bird shows, says the 15-inch (38-centimetre)

long bird is worth about \$1,000. Churan said she got the

cockatoo, which is white with a

"She was just beginning to act like a young lady," said Churan, who is offering an unspecified

TURIN, Italy: Two bandits forced a

goldsmith to pull off a Turin highway and stole a nine-pound (4-kilogramme) silver soccer ball

worth more than \$100,000, police

The ball, a trophy to be presented

to the outstanding goalkeeper at the 1990 World Cap Soccer

reward for its return. (AP)

be a show bird.

yellow crest and does not have a name, "right out of the jungle" and invested a lot of time in training it to

Hotline for tales of the bizarre

ROCKVILLE, Maryland, Oct 6 (AP): There's a lot of strange stuff happening out there—tales of poltergeists, swamp monsters, maybe even dinosaurs still crashing through African jungles — and Mark Chorvinsky has opened a "Strange Hotline" to hear all about it.

"The world is a pretty strange place," says Chorvinsky, 35, a black-clad archivist of the bizarre and investigator of the weird who lives on a quiet, treeshaded street in this Washington suburb.

"Everybody knows of something strange that has happened to them, but they never talk about it," he says. "The only time it's safe to talk, it seems, is around a campfire or during halloween."

Now they can dial the "Strange Hotline" at I-900-820-8361 to share a scary encounter with the unknown, or hear a tape of Chrovinsky describing some of his favourites. Among them are the lizard man of south turning to comedy.

In 1968, he teamed up with Cleese, Paina
Jones, Eric Idle and Terry Gilliam to film the and a hammed stretch of fural television series "Tommy Python's Panna Maryland agriculture the dreaded starty you" has been spotted by motorists.

Chorvinsky recently listened to "one of the most amazing stories I've ever heard" from a vmous hotline caller, an Arizona woman who bought a giant cactus as a house plant.

A few days later, she was alarmed to see the cactus moving its prickly arms. She fled the house with her children just before the cactus exploded, releasing swarms of scorpions.

That's the sort of thing that sends agreeable tingles down Chorvinsky's spine and fills the pages of Strange magazine, a twice-a-year compendium of weird happenings that Chorvin-sky founded and edits for an estimated 4,000 readers.

He's also a professional magician who performed at the White House last year, an author who is planning a biography of Merlin The Magician and a filmmaker whose movie short, "Strante Tangents," was screened at the American Film Institute, the Library of Congress and film festivals at Can-

nes, Berlin and Los Angeles.
"It's about a young sorceress who tries to save her dying master with the help of her friend, a 3foot-tall talking salamander," Chorvinsky says.

To help pay the bills, he operates a science fiction and magic shop in a Rockville shopping mall where customers can satisfy their appetites for strange goods. The shelves are stuffed with dragons and wizards, crystal balls, Ninja swords, tarot cards, horror movie classics and fantasy games titled "Skulls and Scrapfaggot Green" and - for

laughs — "Batwinged Bimbos From Hell." Although his bushy hair, beard, mustache and suit - all in black - gave him a slightly fiendish look, Chorvinsky is nobody's wacko. He's a goodnatured sceptic who directs a global network of tipsters and investigators who track down reports of strange phenomena

championships in Italy, had been on a display at a jewellery exhibit in Turin, in northwest Italy. At the close of the exhibit Sunday, the trophy was entrusted to artisan Augele Augere, who intended to bring it to his home in nearby Asti.
The goldsmith barely made it out of Turin before the robbers pulled for scholarly discussion in his alongside him Sunday night and forced him off the road at gunpoint. magazine.

Plaintiffs sought unspecified damages and the right to perform sacrifices on church premises and in their homes. "The (city) ordinances are not targetted at the church of the Lukimi Babalu Aye and practitioners of Santeria, but are meant to prohibit all animal sacrifice, whether it be practiced by an individual, a religion, or a cult," US district judge Eugene Spellman said in his 50-page ruling. The ruling upholding the city's actions was issued following a nonjury civil trial that lasted about a week and ended more than a month

Going home has never been more faster and easier. First, I give you more nonstop flights to India. Second, up to the minute schedules that run like clockwork.

Third, I offer you more inflight entertainment. a more varied Indian cuisine, and of course, more comfort and care.

Now is there any other choice?

MIR-INDIA

olivetti



شَرَكَة الْسِيّلِ للْأَنظِمَةَ النَّمْنِيَّةَ الْمُكتبيَّة فَي AL-MASSEL SYSTEMS FOR OFFICE AUTOMATION WILL

REQUIRES

SALES REPRESENTATIVES Candidates must have the following:

-Minimum 2 years' experience in Office Equipments Products.

 Valid Kuwaiti Driving Licence and transferable residence No. 18.

Good knowledge of Arabic/English.

For interview, please call the following Nos. 2454151, 2466664 or 2462301. Or write to P.O. Box 23496, Safat, 13095 Kuwait.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

NASHVILLE, Temperee: The Oak Ridge Boys say their meeting with US President George Bush this year influenced their latest album, the

After the president identified the quartet as his favourite singing group, band members Duane Allen, Joe Bousail, Richard Sterban and Steve Sanders were invited to one of Bush's inaugural balls.

The group, known for such hits as
"Elvira" and "It's Gomes Take A

Lot Of River," first met Bush in

1983. They were reluctant to press

for another meeting, but Bush made a point of summoning the group from a holding area fuled with from a holding area nied with celebrities, Bonsall said.

"Walking past the Kevin Costners and the Chris Everta, it was such a weird feeling. And we get down there and there was the President and Barbara Bush and a little group of people. We come in and Barbara hugs all of us and our wives,"

Bonsall said recently. (AP)

Bonsall said recently, (AP) LOS ANGELES: "Kang Fa" actor David Carradine has been sentenced to two days in jail and a month on a ance crew for drunken

driving. Carradine, 48, on Friday also was ordered to do 100 hours of community service and placed on

three years' probation.

The actor was arrested Sept 8
after his vehicle was seen straddling
the centre line, and his bloodalcohol level was measured at 0.17 per cent, more than twice the legal limit of 0.08, said deputy city attorney Lisa Kissel.

Carradine pleaded no contest to

driving under the influence of alcohol. (AP)



nament in London on Oct 4.

Polonia to 60 days in jail for having sex with a 15-year-old girl at a hotel room in August. "I made a mistake, and I'm really

judge Thomas Doherty before the

What a knock-out!

MILWAUKEE, Wisconsin: A judge sentenced Yankee outfielder Luis

The Princess of Wales (centre) laughs during the presentation ceremony of the Cartier ladies doubles charity tennis tour-

sorry for it," Polonia told circuit

simultaneously into sign lan-guage by a man at the side of the stage.
The venture announced last Wednesday is believed to be the first in Britain and possibly the world, said Vronek Pomorski, whose opera Brava touring com-pany will be "signed" when it performs two one-act operas in England. Both operas are comedies and run about 55 minutes each, "The Old Maid And The Thief" by Gian Carlo Menotti, which has four singing roles and one walk-on part and "La Rita" by Gaetano Doniztti, which has three voice roles.

First in Britain

Opera for

the deaf

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Deaf

people are being encouraged to spend a night at the opera when the Libretto will be translated

sional sign-language expert. Peter Lewellyn-Jones, said Pomorski.

"The singer will be a profes-

Doberty also fined Polonia \$1,500 and ordered him to contribute \$10,000 to the Smai Samaritan Medical Centre's sexual

sentencing Monday. "I'm a human being and anybody can make the mistake I made."

assault treatment centre, (AP)

Columbus, Ohio, an organisation of 120 investors and scientists, organised the treasure hunt in 1987. Some investors were in the crowd of relatives and

"I think of myself as one lucky dude," said Jeff Keeler, 48, owner of a construction business in Columbus.

investers could make up to 100 times what they invested.

The exact value of the gold is not known, the Columbus

America organisers said. Total investment at this point has

A representive of the salvage operation has said the haul could be worth up to \$1 billion, based on a consultant's examination of a "double eagle" gold coin recovered from

"We hope to be rich," Thompson said with a smile. He said private investors have a 66 per cent share of the potential revenue, with a consortium that includes crew

NORFOLK. Virginia, Oct 6, (UPI): A jubiliant salvage crew hauled more than a tonne of gold into port yesterday from the richest shipwreck in US history — a sunken 19th century steamer with a trove worth up to \$1 billion. "Goldlots of it": houted Bob Evans, project director for the Columbus America Discovery group, as hundred cheered, snapped pictures and craned their necks to get a cheered of the lent.

view of the loot.

"It's been a long time getting here — 132 years," said

"It's been a long time getting of the sidewheel

Evans, 35, of the Sept 12, 1857, sinking of the sidewheel

steamer SS Central America that took down 423 passen
steamer SS Central America that took down 423 passen
steamer SS Central America and Atlantic hurricane,

gers and a heavy load of gold during an Atlantic hurricane.

Federal marshals and police with shotguns and semi-

automatic weapons patrolled Otter berth at Town Point. Park as the R/V Arctic Discoverer, the ship that led the

exploration mission, pulled into port at 11:45 am.

Crates full of gold coins and bars were carefully carried ashore and temporarily turned over to the marshals under a writ of ancient admiralty law, The principal director of the salvage operation, Tom Thompson, 37, was made 'substitute custodian" to protect the treasure and site of

The crowd let out "oohs and aahs" as the shiny gold was held up from a table covered by blue velvet. Some people climbed up on each others' shoulders. The treasure was brought up from the Atlantic floor last

'Oohs and aahs' as richest shipwreck of gold in US history comes ashore month about 200 miles (3200 km) off Charleston, South Carolina. The Columbus America Discovery group of

Keeler said he and his wife invested \$125,000 in the project, which he called "a roll of the dice." He said some

members owning the rest.

US marshals "arrested" the treasure under an old admiralty legal proceeding. The gold was documented, loaded into two armoured trucks and taken to an undis-

Nibbling may save you

BOSTON, Oct 6, (Reuter): Men who eat many small meals each day instead of three large ones may face a lower risk of heart disease, researchers from the

University of Toronto report. Dr David J. A. Jenkins and his colleagues found that when seven male volunteers ate 17 snacks per day instead of three meals with the same nutritional value and calories their cholesterol levels dropped more than

eight per cent. In addition, the amount of socalled "bad" cholesterol declined by nearly 14 per cent when they were on the "nibbling diet" for two weeks, the researchers reported in the latest issue of the New England Journal of Medicine.

The finding "is consistent with the claim that increasing meal frequency, while maintaining a constant caloric intake, may have a role in the prevention of heart disease," the researchers concluded.

Previous research indicated eating the same amount of food in smaller amounts may have several benefits, including lowering the risk of heart disease. The new study seems to confirm the eating approach lowers choles-terol and is the first to identify a possible explanation.

The researchers found evidence that eating smaller amounts seems to avoid requiring large amounts of insulin, which prevents triggering an enzyme that causes the liver to produce cholesterol, Jenkins

Based on the findings, Jenkins recommended people try to con-sume their daily food intake in smaller amounts but cautioned against increasing the overall calorie consumption.

"The danger is in eating more," Jenkins said.

Other nutrition experts said the findings were interesting but cautioned they need to be followed up with more research before reaching any conclusions. "It's potentially exciting and

potentially interesting. But obviously it needs a lot of further work before any recommendations can be made, "said Dr Alan Chait of the University of Washington School of Medicine in Seattle. "This should spur further studies using larger numbers of people for longer periods of

Dr Harold Solomon, an assistant professor of medicine at Harvard Medical School, also was cautious.

"I think it's very interesting but this is the kind of stuff that needs to be interpreted very carefully," he said. "It's an attractive but untested hypothesis.

For the study, seven healthy men ages 31 to 51 were placed on two diets containing the exact same amount of food for two

Hypertension: Even small changes in eating and living habits, such as reducing salt intake to less than five grams a day and limiting alcohol to two drinks daily, can help reduce high blood pressure risk, researchers said on Thursday.

The finding was based on a study of 201 men and women from 30 to 44

who showed a propensity towards high blood pressure, said the report from Northwestern University Medical School.

Over five years, 102 of those in the study were told to cut their weight by five per cent, limit sodium or salt intake to 4.5 grams daily, reduce alcohol consumption to two drinks a day and exercise 30 minutes a day at least three days a week.
Those who smoked were told to stop.

At the end of the study only one out of 11 who made the lifestyle changes had actually developed high blood pressure, compared to one in five among those who did not make the changes, the researchers said. The study was published in this week's journal of the American

"Since an estimated 10 million men and women in the United States in this age range have high-normal blood pressure (the) potential saving in hypertension incidence could be as large as one million cases over five years," the study said. (Reuter)

Sex diseases: The world is facing an uncontrollable

epidemic of sexually-transmitted diseases, health experts said on Thursday.

Dr Paddy Rowe of the World Health Organisation told delegates attending a world congress on fertility and sterility: "The message I want to bring to this conference is that we are on the brink of an uncontrollable epidemic."

US specialist Michael Rosenberg also said the problem was out of control, adding that public fears of catching sexual diseases had had little effect on preventing their spread.

The conference was told the epidemic was the major cause of infer-

tility.

Chlamydia — one of the most virulent of such diseases, infects the

cervix and affects sex hormones.

Rowe told the conference the diseases were to blame for aimost 50 per cent of the cases of African women with blocked fallopian tubes, who had never been pregnant. (Reuter)

Aids virus: The chances of being infected with the deadly Aids virus from a blood transfusion is apparently lower than previously estimated and seems to be continuing to decrease, researchers reported

In a report published in the New England Journal of Medicine, the American Red Cross estimated that in 1987 the odds of the average blood transfusion recipient being infected with the Aids virus was about one in 28,000.

Since the risk was decreasing by about 30 per cent each year, the danger is probably down to about one in 35,000 by now, Roger Dodd of the Red Cross said in an interview. "The major finding is that the risk on a nation-wide basis is probably lower than that cited on the basis of other studies," Dodd said. (UPI)

Smoker's lungs! Doctors in Canada have discovered that tiny cells called neutrophils tend to collect in the lungs of active smokers where they are then free to slowly destroy the organ.

The finding, reported in Thursday's edition of the New England

Journal of Medicine, may help explain why smokers are more likely to develop emphysema, a potentially fatal lung disease. Past research has suggested that when the normally disease-fighting neutrophils are exposed of cigarette smoke, they release an enzyme that attaches itself to the lung tissue and begins to destroy the lungs' elastic

In addition each puff of smoke may temporarily inhibit a protein that normally protects the lungs from the destructive enzyme.

With too many puffs over too many years, the lungs become less elastic

and breathing becomes increasingly difficult.

The research, led by Dr William Macnee of St Paul's Hospital in Vancouver, found that the lungs of active smokers tended to hoard the courterphile (Pauter) neutrophils. (Reuter)

A tobacco ban: Smokers in Britain will soon face the sack for lighting up cigarettes while they are at work, it was reported

In a major coup for the anti-smoking lobby, a local authority last night announced a tobacco ban in all its buildings.

Gloucestershire County Council in southern England has warned its

employees to stop smoking at work or face dismissal.

A variety of organisations across Britain have already acted against smoking. (Kuna)

weeks each. One diet involved eating three meals while the

snacks all day. When the men were on the snacking diet the amount of cholesterol in their blood was 8.5 per cent lower than when they

were on the three-meal diet, the researchers reported.

apparent effect on weight, contradicting previous studies indicating snacking may be a good way to lose weight, the researchers noted.



A woman member of the Group of Mothers and

Salvadoran soldiers guarding the entrance of the Costa Rican embassy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Leftists storm embassy

13 held hostage; Costa Rican envoy freed

SAN SALVADOR, Oct 6, (AP): Leftist anti-gover-nment militants held 13 hostages at the Costa Rican embassy early today to protest alleged repression by the rightist government.

Costa Rican Ambassador Jesus Fernandez, who had been taken hostage with the others, was taken from the embassy compound late yesterday in an ambulance and two other diplomats who had been held were allowed to leave the offices.

Fernandez, who had heart bypass surgery two months ago, was walking but appeared to be breathing with difficulty as he left the building. A nurse told the Associated Press he was being taken to a hospital for an electrocardiogram.

The 20 per ple holding the embassy did not resist when Consul-General Humberto Murillo and First Secretary Rene Aldama left the third-floor offices to talk to Fernandez' wife through the back gate. They said they would remain in the yard through the night as Costa Rican representatives.

The consul said four women and nine men were still being held hostage and were not allowed to come downstairs. Also in the offices but not being held hostage early today were four journalists, three

Twenty members of an organisation of relatives of alleged political prisoners and people slain or "disappeared" in a decade of civil war took over the Costa Rican embassy last morning.

They said their action was intended to denounce what they say are increased violations of human rights since a rightist government took power June 1, and to pressure the administration "to take concrete measures to end the war."

The militants belong to a group called the Federa-tion of Committees of Mothers and Relatives of Political Prisoners, Disappeared and Assassinated People of El Salvador.

Fernandez said some of the demonstrators, mostly women, were armed. He did not say what type of weapons they carried, but reporters say what appeared to be a handgun tucked into the pants' waist of one demonstrator and several packets

wrapped in newspaper with what looked like fuses. The group's founder Maria de Ortiz said the occupation would last for an "indefinite" period to demand release of political prisoners.



Noriega leans through a barred window in his command headquarters to wave to supporters. (Reuter wirephoto)

US suffers a Bay of Pigs, says Noriega

Endara safe in hiding: thugs attack opposition

Endara shows a sign to journalists through a window of his office which

reads: "We wish that you could enter." (Reuter wirephoto)

Workers clean up Noriega's command post next to a pock marked wall which was damaged while rebels and soldiers battled for control of the

building. (Reuter wirephoto)

Israeli advisers got hint

Noriega warned

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Oct 6, (AP): Israeli bodyguards of Panamanian Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega warned him several times before the latest thwarted coup to be wary of US-backed attempts to overthrow or assassinate him, the Hadashot daily reported yesterday. The popular tabloid also said Israel concluded a large weapons deal with Panama three months ago, without giving any figures or further

The newspaper based its report about the bodyguards on an unnamed lieutenant colonel in the Israeli Air Force who visited Panama recently. The officer reportedly said the security men expected a coup attempt before Tuesday's failed effort to dethrone Noriega and also warned the Panamanian leader that the United States would likely finance such a

PANAMA CITY, Oct 6, (Reuter): Panamanian opposition leader Guillermo Endara, who disappeared yesterday after a squad apparently from the security forces attacked his offices, was free and in hiding, a spokesman for his coalition said today.

"I have heard through his family that he is well, that he is in a safe house," spokesman Anel Beliz told Reuters.

Beliz said he could not comment on reports that Endara was arrested

and then released after the intervention of foreign diplomats. Endara took refuge in the Vatican embassy in Panama City, a lawyer

\$9m US

help for

Managua

opposition

WASHINGTON, Oct 6, (AP):

The US House has voted to spend

an additional S9 million to belp the

opposition in next year's

President George Bush's adminis-

tration promised not to use the

CIA to try to influence the out-

The house action, on a vote of 263-156, sent the measure to the

Senate, where it could come up

this week. It must be passed by

both House of Congress to

government and its incumbent President, Daniel Ortega, "have

all the resources of the state at

their disposal," said Congress-man Mickey Edwards, a

The coalition opposing the San-

dinistas operates out of a shabby office with almost no equipment

and doesn't even have a fully

the aid package argued.

Opponents of the aid argued that it is wrong for the United

States to intervene in foreign elec-tions, and that doing so would only

further the US image of heavy-handed interference in Central

"I fear the infusion of such a

large amount of money will in fact

act to cripple the very people we're trying to help," said Congressman David Obey, a member of the opposition Democratic Party.

The money, which would come from unspent balances in other accounts, comes on top of \$3.5

million already made available in

the past year for the endowment to

use in supporting the electoral process in Nicaragua. Some of the

money has gone to La Prensa, the

opposition newspaper run by Chamorre.

■ The Soviet Union will "con-

time its temporary suspension of weapons shipments" to

Nicaragua, the two countries have

The suspension continuation was amounted Wednesday in a Nicaraguan communique at the end of a 24-hour visit by Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze.

The Soviet official told reporters

it amounted to a joint statement.

A multi-actional group headed
by former President Jimmy Car-

ter that will observe next year's

elections in Nicaragna said Wed-

nesday that former Senator Dan Evans of Washington will be part of the US delegation.

Carter, head of the council on

free-elected heads of government, called Evans "an intelligent and open-minded leader who is fair

and will call the election as he sees

working telephone, propone

Nicaragua's leftist Sandinista

become law.

for the opposition said.
"He's in there and he's safe," the lawyer for one of three opposition political parties said upon entering the grounds of the Vatican embassy

A US embassy official said Endara was free and unharmed, saying. 'he is not in custody and he is safe. I have no reports of anyone being

Endara left his offices last night after they were attacked by about 30 people, believed to be from the Panamanian security forces, who fired tear gas and smashed windows.

He disappeared after leaving the building with his hands on his head. He had told reporters earlier he was under house arrest at the offices.

Endarais in the third week of a hunger strike to press military leader General Manuel Antonio Noriega to step down.

The attack on his offices came two days after a coup attempt against Noriega.

Ten people were killed and 37 arrested following the abortive coup, including three senior challenge Noriega has faced since he took over the armed forces in August 1983.

Witnesses said several armed men wearing civilian clothes arrived at Endara's offices before the attack and took away two people, one of them the opposition leader's chief bodyguard and the other a photographer working for the coalition. The attack came as Noriega,

apparently seeking popular sup-port, said the United States and suffered another "Bay of Pigs."

"They were involved in this coup as well," Noriega told an audience of women's groups in the town of Santiago.

"Here they faced a new Bay of Pigs because they left in the lurch those they had bribed and they could not succeed because dig-nity is stronger than brute force," he added, referring to the abortive US-backed attempt to

invade Cuba.

Noriega said the United States had helped the plotters with money, bribes and advice, and some of the 15,000 US troops in Panama had blocked roads from military barracks, trying to prevent reinforcements from

narriving at his headquarters.

Noriega said the coup plotters had moved Endara to safety so they could later appoint him president.

Endara ran as opposition presidential candidate in elections last May which were annulled by the government, cit-ing foreign interference. The opposition said it won the vote by a three-to-one margin.

In Washington, US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney said the rebels contacted US military officials in Panama and requested blockage of routes leading to the headquarters building where Noriega was. But he said President George Bush did not

Panama coup bid: lesson learnt

WASHINGTON, Oct 6, (Agen-cies): President George Bush's administration, viewing the Panamanian coup attempt as "our first bloodletting," says it learned some lessons for future crises, while Congress conducts its own post-mortem of the US

response.
"I hope we will have learned some things from this and be a little better next time," a senior administration official said yesterday. But the official, speaking on condition of anonymity, refused to say whether the administration regretted not intervening militarily in the effort to topple Panamanian defence forces chief Manuel Antonio Noriega.

The official said he did not want to tip his hand about what the United States might do if another coup is attempted.

As the administration defended itself against bitter criticism for not intervening. Senate, Intelligence Committee chairman David Boren said his panel and the Senate Armed Services Committee are investigating the administration's handling of the coup attempt.

"We're going to get to the bottom of this," including the question of whether Panamanian rebels offered to release Noriega to US officials during the four-or five-hour period during which they reportedly had him in custody, Boren said.

Sen. Jesse Heims, a

Sen. Jesse Helms. Republican, disputed the administration's assertion that the rebels refused to release Noriega, saying, "They (the rebels) told the US officers that they were holding Noriega captive, and requested US assistance to take custody of Noriega and remove him to the United States."

However, Defence Secretary Dick Cheney said the rebels refused in a "face-to-face con-tact" with a US military officer to turn over Noriega during the coup attempt.

Doomed

A variety of officials said Tuesday's attempted coup was doomed by a series of false assumptions and mistaken jud-gements by the rebels as well as by the US forces' lack of flexîbîlity.

One US official said US forces in Panama were prepared for any contingency — from the maximum all the way to the minimum." But the official said constraints were placed on Gen. Maxwell Thurman of the South ern Command, who assumed his duties in Panama just two days before the attempted coup.

The senior administration official, asked if the White House wished it had done things dif-ferently, replied, "yeah, a few

"This is our first bloodletting, if you will, first real kind of a crisis operation." the official said. "And every administration has a shakedown in one way or another and we've learned some things about our operation that we need to improve. And we'll improve them.

Cheney said yesterday rebel officers in Panama asked the US military as early as Sunday night to help them in a coup by block -ing two roads — roads that US forces indeed later controlled.

Sourned

■ The Senate spurned an effort yesterday by a frustrated Sen. Jesse Helms, Republican of North Carolina, to give President Bush explicit authority to order a US military abduction of Noriega. Helms, disgusted that US

troops did not seize Noriega in this week's Panamanian coup attempt, said such general authority already exists in the law but a cautious and bumbling administration failed to respond to an appeal by coup leaders to take custody of the man under indictment on US drug charges.

Senate leaders objected strongly to Helms, saying he would give the president authority not provided under the constitution. The Senate voted 74-25 to kill his { proposal, presented as an amendment to major anti-drug legislation, and the leadership offered a weak alternative that expresses that Bush has the authority under the constitution to protect the Panama Canal.

Israeli Foreign Ministry spokesman Motti Amichai said when asked about the Hadashot report: "Israel like other countries doesn't give details about these kinds of contacts with other countries, also about sales of military equipment or military know-how." order the routes blocked. Jesse Jackson to host weekly syndicated TV show

NEW YORK, Oct 6, (UPI): The Reverend Jesse Jackson and Warner Bros. television executives announced yesterday the two-time Democratic presidential candidate will host a weekly television talk show to be syndicated throughout the United States beginning next

Jackson joined Dick Robertson, president of Warner Bros. Television Distribution, and Van Gordon Sautter, former president of CBS news, at a news conference to announce plans for the show, to debut in the fall of 1990.

Sauter and Grammy award-winning musician Quincy Jones will be the executive producers of the one-hour programme, called Voices of America with Jesse Jackson."

Jackson said he will use his international contacts to interview world leaders of all viewpoints as well as non-political figures not usually seen on American television to create

a freewheeling debate on a variety of topics. "There are critical issues with which we must wrestle and engage in dialogue," Jack-

Jackson said his programme will not be a platform for presenting his own views but a forum for competing ideas as he attempts to "expand the narrowly focused lens of the

Jackson sought the Democratic presidential nomination in 1984 and 1988, winning 13 state primaries in the latter campaign, and is the president of Operation Push, a Chicagobased human rights organisation, and of the National Rainbow Coalition, a progressive political group.

· Oprebelslipsout

MANILA. Oct 6, (AP): The alleged chairman of the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines slipped through a military dragnet under a power failure and escaped a raid in which his wife and five other people were arrested, officials said yesterday.

Troops captured Wilma Austria-Tiamzon, a member of the party's central committee, and the other rebels in Wednesday's raid on a rebel "safe house" in suburban San Juan, said Lt Col George Alino, who led the gover-

nment team. Mrs Austria-Tiamzon, 37, for whom a \$45,000 reward had been offered, is the wife of Benito Tiamzon, the alleged Commun-

ist Party chieftain. Alino said government were

MANILA, Oct 6, (AP): President Corazon Aquino said

yesterday she would proceed

and the United States despite an

alleged assassination plot and

allegations that Ferdinand Mar-

cos' followers plan to foment

Mrs. Aquino issued the statement after officials said an

alleged plot to kill the president was uncovered after almost a year of undercover surveillance. The military chief also said that targets of the reported plot included Defence Secretary Fidel

Ramos, government and military figures and foreigners.

intelligence reports indicate plans by rightist and leftist elements to take advantage of the

divisiveness that would result if

the remains of Mr. Marcos were

allowed to be brought home at

this time," Mrs Aquino said.
"I am going to Canada and the

United States as planned," she

added. Mrs Aquino is to arrive in

for Aquino today after a bullet was found in his rifle a spokes-

Military regulations prohibit

the loading of rifles of honour

guards, Aquinos deputy pess

secretary Deedee Siytangco said. But before Aguino arrived for

a visit at Fort Magsaysay in

Nueva Ecija province, 70 miles (100 km) north of Manila, Aquinos presidential guards

found a bullet in the chamber of

Emilio Sundarios M-16 armalite

Sundario, described as a

traince who comes from Aquinos

home province of Tarlac, was pulled out of the honour guard

battalion that met Aquino,

Siytangco said Sundario

explained he took the rifle from the armoury without inspecting

the chamber. Siytangco said Col.

Voltaire Gazman, chief of

Aquinos presidential guards,

reported 'it may have been a case

of oversight, but they are con-

become extra cautious after they

received the report of the assas-

any chances," said Siytangeo.
Siytangeo said Aquino, who

has crushed five coup attempts

since she took power in 1986, has

not been informed of the

sination plot. They're not taking

"They (Gazmins troops) have

ducting an investigation."

Siytangco said.

the United States on Nov 9. Security men were investigating a member of an honour guard

"All we can say for now is that

unrest at home.

with next months' trip to Canada

carrying the leader drove out of To go ahead with visit

Plot to kill

Cory foiled

Filipino Muslim rebels ambush

ILIGAN, Philippines, Oct 6, (Reuter): Muslim separatist rebels ambushed a lorry in the southern Philippines today, killing three civilians in the first violent incident ahead of a referendum for Muslim autonomy, the military said. A military spokesman said the civilians were on their way to attend an information seminar on the autonomy issue when they were attacked in a mountain village in Rogongon, Lanao del Norte province, about 800 km (500 miles) southeast of Manila.

He said the victims were Christians. One government trooper was wounded in an ensuring gunbattle with the rebels, he added.

The campaign for the November 19 referendum in several provinces and cities in the south began on Wednesday.

scheduled to raid the house Tuesday night but scuttled the plan because electricity in the area had not been restored after a power outage that hit a large portion of

"But you know her, she's fatal-

Defence Secretary Fidel

Ramos at a briefing for cabinet

members and congressmen on

Wednesday revealed a plot to

assassinate Aquino. Aides said

the briefing was an intelligence update on the death last week in Honolulu of Marcos.

Aguing has ruled out the burial of Marcos remains in the

Philippines, citing national security reasons. Supporters of Marcos have asked the Supreme

The president has downplayed

the alleged plot on her life. When

asked about it, she merely said all

she can say for now was that leftist and rightist elements

might try to take advantage of a 'divisive' situation if Marcos'

remains were allowed to be

In a dialogue with soldiers at

Fort magsaysay, Aquino warned troops against 'engaging in adventurism' and appealed to them to air their grievances to her, a state television report of

the meeting said. The military has since last year

been receiving reports of an assassination plot against

President Aquino and senior

civilian and military officials, the

After briefing diplomats on

the security situation in the

Philippines, Gen. Renato de Villa told reporters the

"intelligence informaton" has

been gathered over the past year.

He did not name any group

informed the president of what

we have observed from last year

up to the present," De Villa said.

involved in the reported plot. "As a matter of course we

armed forces chief said.

Court to overrule her.

buried here.

istic. If its going to come its going

to come," Siytangco said.

Manila the previous day. He said a car believed to be the apartment late Tuesday and the raiders waited for it to return. At daybreak, another car carrying Mrs Austria-Tiamzon and her driver was also set to depart. prompting agents to block the vehicle and proceed with the raid, he added.

Marcos mass

delayed a week

HONOLULU, Oct 6, (Agencies): Funeral services for former Philippine gresident Ferdinand Marcos, who died on Sept 28 in a Honolulu bespital, have on Sept 28 in a Honolulu hospital, have been postpeaed until Oct 13, family friends said yesterday. A Catholic mass had been planned

for today at co-cathedral St Theresa, but friends said it was delayed to allow time for the Philippine Supresse Court to consider a family request that Mar-cos' body be returned to his homeland

President Corazon Aquino has barred burial of Marcos' body in the country he ruled for two decades, but supporters of the ex-president have asked the high court to reverse the ban. Besides delaying the funeral in order to await the court's decision, family friend Joe Lazo said more time was needed to prepare a temporary resting place for Marcos' remains. A site at the valley of the Temple Cemetery, east of Honolulu, was being considered by the family. Family spokesman Leonie Tan said the body would be moved to the cath-

edral for mass, followed by an ecumen-

"After that, I don't know yet what will happen," he said, when asked about where the body would be taken. On Wednesday, the cabinet endor-sed Aquino's decision to ban Marcos' body from burial in the country after Rumos briefed members of the alleged

marder plot and other threats to the poveriment. Marcas supporters have offered to be jailed during burial of the former president in case Aquino allows the body to return from Hawaii.

A lawyer for Marcos' family said yesterday he may ask the courts to prevent the government from seizin the late president's body if it is shippe

to the Philippines from Hawaii.
The lawyer, Juan T. David, said he would seek the order if the Supreme Court upholds Aquino's ban on the body's return. Last Monday, the court gave the government 10 days to respond to a petition to overturn the ban.

David said that if the Supreme Court uphelds the ban, he would seek to prevent the government from seiz-ing the body if it is shipped to this

ing the bony it it is shapes to this country as cargo.

"I will file a petition for probabition enjoining officials of this government, from Cory down, from preventing the delivery by the collector of customs of the body," David sald, referring to Aquino by her nickmanne.

David sald the body was considered the "moneyery" of the Margones and fet.

the "property" of the Marcoses and its shipment would fall under customs laws. He said the family had the option of shipping the body out of the United States but he did not know if there were

actual plans to do so.
"If Cory dispatches three armed men to prevent the delivery, then she could be liable for robbery," David

"If on trial, these people testify that they were ordered by Cory to do It, then she could be a principal for robbery and fiable to impencionent. This is very serious," David said.

Nature seeks

gunless society

MANILA, Oct 6, (AP): A citizens' group today launched a petition drive to demand laws against brandishing weapons in public places—a formidable task in a country with an estimated 180,000 unregistered firearms.

Upliftment and Restoration of the Environment, or Nature, said in an bangural press conference that its

goal is to transform the Philippines into a "gunless society." Nature chairman Reynaldo Pacheco said the group will try to collect one million signatures to

es and elsewhere ask patrons to agencies une carevant pour firearus," before

Seamen exploited

Ship seized

NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana, Oct 6, (Reuter): A Cypriot-owned ship anchored in the Mississippi river has been seized by US marshals after 17 Filipino crewmen charged they were being illegally exploited.

US district court judge Marcel Livandais ordered the M/V Evryalos, owned by Ocean Safety Shipping Limited of Nicosia, seized on Monday after the seamen filed suit claiming the ship owner paid them less than their contracts stipulated and forced them to work in unsanitary conditions.

Jerry Dodson, maritime attorney representing the seamen, told Jerry Dodson, maritime attorney representing the seamen, told Reuters that all 17 are ill from having to cook with, drink and bathe in untreated Mississippi river water.

"Everybody knows the Mississippi is the sewer of the nation and they had to drink that stuff," he said.

had to drink that stuff," he said.

Dodson said the suit seeks about \$66,000 in back wages for the 17, based on two days pay for each day since August 18 when the ship discharged its cargo, plus punative damages for unsanitary living conditions.

He said the seamen want their contracts terminated and for the shipowner to pay to fly them back to the Philippines.

Typhoon Angela hits Philippines

MANILA, Oct 6, (AP): Typhoon Angela today swept across the northern Philippines and into the main Philippine island. south China Sea, lashing the mountinous area with

up to 175 kilometre (108 mile) per hour winds, There were no immediate reports of casualties officials said. and only sketchy damage reports, officials said. Detailed damage and casualty reports from remote

areas often take days or weeks to reach Manila because of poor communications.

The Philippine Red Cross said eight houses were destroyed in Nueva Vizcaya province and heavy

rains were reported across northern Luzon, the

present to congress.

Angela had packing peak winds of 175 kilometres (108 miles) per hour when it roared ashore early today but weakened by midafternoon to about 150 kilometres (93 miles) per hour, forecasters said.

The storm was moving west-northwest at 14 kilometres (9 miles) per hour. The US military's Far East Network, which

broadcasts television programmes to American forces at bases in the Philippines, described the storm as



Supporters of the late former president Ferdinand Marcos take a nap using his huge poster as a blanket at a sidewalk outside a military camp in Manila. They are holding nightly vigils hoping the government will lift its ban of a Philippine funeral for

Marcos, (Reuter wirephoto)

Singapore won't allow US a base

_ee assures

JAKARTA, Oct 6, (AP): Singapore's Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew said today that Singapore has no intention of letting the United States build a military base on its territory.

"There will be no American base in Singapore. It will be facilities in our bases that the Americans could use," Lee told reporters after discussing with President Suharto a proposal to allow US forces to use Singaporean military facilities.

Lee, who arrived in Jakarta today for a two-day unofficial visit, said he informed Suharto about a US proposal to develop military facilities in Singapore.

The proposal was only for a "modest increase of what the Americans are already doing with us," Lee said, adding that budgetary constraints would not allow the United States to build new military bases.

Lee would not give more details about the American proposal, but promised to make the issue public after meeting with other leaders of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations. He said he also discussed the Cambodian situation with

Asean, which groups Indonesia, Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand, the Philippines and Brunei, should be able to increase the warring parties in Cambodia toward a settlement.

he said. Suharto said technicalities involved in normalising diplomatic relations between Indonesia and China should be finalised within a year, Lee said.

Indonesia suspended diplomatic ties with China two years after a communist coup attempt in Jakarta in 1965. accusing Beijing of involvement in the aborted rebellion.

Lee said Singapore, which also has no diplomatic relations with Beijing, was unconcerned about the Indonesian decision.

■ Singapore has assured Malaysia that a recent Washington report on the United States offering to step up military cooperation with the republic is without basis.

Aguino refuses to accept agrarian reform secretary's resignation

MANILA, Oct 6, (AP): President Corazon Aquino refused today to accept the resignation of her outspoken agrarian reform secretary, who asked to step down after her confirmation stalled in Congress over alleged misconduct.

Miriam Defensor Santiago offered her resignation in a letter to Aquino and accused supporters of the late President Ferdinand Marcos of orchestrating a smear campaign against her.

Aquino said she would take the resignation letter under advisement and ask the secretary to "persevere."

Defensor Santiago was appointed

agrarian reform secretar y June 30, but

her confirmation bogged down in the congressional commission on appointments.

Critics alleged she refused to give up an imported car which was impounded by customs in 1983, while she was a regional

In her letter to Aquino, Defensor San-tiago claimed the charges were made by

corrupt employees whom she disciplined during her tenure as immigration commis-

Aquino said she sympathised with Defensor Santiago.

Had the resignation been accepted, it would have caused further delays in the government's land reform programme.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Political season under way with Thatcher in full

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Having damned socialism and all its works in her usual uncompromising style, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher was asked over lunch with foreign journalists how she could run a political campaign against Margaret That-

"I wouldn't I'd vote for her," she replied. The instant, almost instinctive response

showed the British prime minister in full, combative cry as she goes into the 1989-90 political season, with three consecutive election victories behind her and every indication that she will go for a fourth.

Autumn in Britain means the annual party conventions, at which political leaders take stock of the year and promise victory next.

week. The opposition Labour Party is halfway through its convention, buoyed by opinion poll leads and a conviction that after a decade of Thatcherism. The British are ready

Thatcher obviously disagrees, but she does so with the zeal and enthusiasm of a first-time candidate rather than a senior stateswoman serving leader of a Western democracy.

She has been to Poland and talked to far-

mers who can't get permits to get equipment to grow crops. Last month, she was in Siberia and saw Soviets selling vodka to her press party, strictly for hard currency.

She had her sixth meeting with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, and was struck once again, she says, by the enormous risks of switching rapidly from communism to a free market.

Her conclusion is characteristically simple: "There is no revision, refashioning or reform of socialism that is possible. There's only

This unwavering conviction that she is right

bolt-out-of-the-blue type op'

Soviet arms cuts to end

is a Thatcher hallmark. And any suggestion of second thoughts is quickly slapped down.

Lately, attempts are being made to penctrate the Thatcher mystique through long. distance psychoanalysis. Leo Abse, a former Labour lawmaker, has just published a 288. page book whose central thesis is that Thatcher suffers from narcissism caused by an unloving mother.



Party is over, Hungary accepts

BUDAPEST, Oct 6, (Reuter): Two leaders of Hungary's ruling Communist Party clashed today over whether it should sign its own death warrant and embrace new socialist party.

Addressing a special congress of the Hungarian Socialist Worker's Party, its president Rezso Nyers urged 1,276 delegates to create a new, noncommunist socialist party to fight multi-party elections due by mid-1990.

The party's historical role was coming to an end after more than 40 years of communist rule, he

"We need a new-style socialist party which is a successor but not a simple continuation of the party ... The new party should not be a communist party."

But Karoly Grosz, who ousted veteran leader Janos Kadar as general secretary in May 1988 and led the party until his post was devalued in June, defended communist ideals.

"It is not the progressive values of the workers' movement that we have to deny, among these the ideals of communism. but rather the practice that discredited them," Grosz said.

Nyers is backed by prime minister Miklos Nemeth and reformist state minister Imre Pozsgay. With Grosz, they make up the

four-man party leadership. Nemeth has said he is prepared for the party to split rather than compromise with hardliners.

Grosz attacked "radical extremists" in the party for saying they would not co-operate

with others. Reformers see Grosz was overtaken by the every reforms

he unleashed in ousting Kadar. Since Kadar quit, historic taboos have been breached. market economics have put workers out of jobs and the party has launched a transition back to the multi-party system.

Many party members are crying out for reform after it was soundly beaten in four parliamentary by-elections this year by opposition groups likely to register formally as political parties under legislation later this month

But others in the rank-and-file feel reform has aircady gone too far and leading party members predict a fierce struggle at the extraordinary congress, expected to last three days.

Nyers said the party should leave ideology to the individual and seek to draw in all social groups, including entrepreneurs.

Another 600 arrive in West

Exodus disrupted

HANOVER, Oct 6, (Agencies): A train carrying more than 600 East German refugees rolled into West Germany today after a similar exodus had been disrupted for several hours by thousands seeking to board the locked railcars.

The East Germans, chanting 'Deutschland' and shouting thanks, left Warsaw, Poland, by train last night on a trip via their communist homeland. They arrived in Laatzen, a Hanover suburb, nearly 14 hours later.

The 633 refugees, who were accompanied on the train by West German envoys, cheered. whistled and hugged each other when a local politician welcomed

them as "my countrymen."
They looked well-rested and more relaxed than those who arrived earlier in the week from Czechoslovakia.

West German officials and Red Cross workers readied temporary housing and other forms of care.

Those aboard had crowded West Germany's embassy in Warsaw in hopes of joining the East Germans who have made their way through Hungary. Cze-choslovakia or Poland since mid-September.

West German radio and television reported that as soon as the train left, about a dozen more East Germans entered West Germany's embassy in Warsaw in hopes of gaining permission to go West. They crossed into Poland legally in private cars. Hessischer Rundfurk radio said.

The ZDF television network said the train's original route was apparently changed to avoid a

repeat of earlier riots at the Fast German city of Dresden, where East Germans tried to board the trains from Prague to the West as they passed through.

Passenger Lutz Kopecky, 29, said East German police and state security agents lined the route yesterday. Stations were empty and the train never slowed or stopped before reaching West Germany, he said in an interview.

Another 386 East Germans who left via Hungary reached West German soil yesterday, border police said.

The exodus comes as East Germany, deeply embarrassed by the flow of its citizens to the West, begins two days of celebrations marking the communist country's 40th anniversary.

Among those attending the festivities is Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, who is expected to discuss with East Germany's ageing hardline leaders how they plan to handle the westward flight that is draining much of east Germany's

work force. West German radio said some people reportedly were "gravely when East German police in Dresden prevented people from boarding trains heading West late Wednesday and early

Thursday. Also, 150 injuries and 80 arrests reportedly occurred during a demonstration on Monday in Leipzig by 20,000 East Ger-

The figures were cited at a prayer service in an East Berlin church late yesterday, the radio said without elaborating.

Walesa warns

All will leave

GDANSK, Oct 6, (UPI): Solidanty leader Lech Walesa said yesterday there would be a mass exodus of people from some East bloc countries similar to that which took place from East Germany if the frontiers were

He also said the economic situation in Poland is dramatic and said he would ask the United States during his visit in November for more

Asked about the situation in East Germany. Polish southern neighbour of Czechoslovakia and other communist countries he said "nobody would stay to switch off light in these countries." if possible could travel

Poland and Hungary have been the only East bloc countries whose citizens have passports at home and can travel freely. The citizens of the other communist countries face trouble in getting

passports and their freedoms have been limited. "If the frontiers were opened, the earth would change its orbit because all people would go into one direction." he joked, meaning that the majority would go West.

Walesa blamed communist system for the situation saying the com-

munist system can not guarantee freedom and sufficiently high living standards to their people.

Reform, Gorby advises Berlin

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, visiting East Germany as an unprecedented refugee exodus there subsided, today nudged the country's rigid communist leaderhip to introduce reforms.

But the Soviet leader, in East Berlin to join celebrations marking this country's 40th anniver-sary, said the East Germans would have to decide what chan-ges, if any, they should make. "Those who take their inspira-

tion from life and society do not have to fear anything," he said after laying a wreath at the tomb of the waknown soldier. "We know our German friends well," be continued. "They are specialists in thinking things over and making corrections if neces-

East Germany has been seriously shaken over the past month by a bectic dash to the West by more than 45,000 refugees fed up with East Berlin's stubborn refusal to introduce Gorbachev-

style reforms. But the Kremlin leader stopped short of openly prescribing his perestroika, saying: "The most important thing is that the citizens themselves decide."

Several thousand people, including many wearing the royal blue shirts of the official Free German Youth (FDJ) group and many plain-clothes police, turned up outside the tomb to see the Soviet leader on his first "meet-

the-people" detour of the day. Some called "Gorby, Gorby" and a few cried "we're staying here," to show they would not join those who have fled in the past

Apparently encouraging those determined to stay, the smiling Kremlin leader gave a group of teenagers some fatherly advice. "Don't panic, be patient, keep working for socialism," he said. Gorbachev said he had full faith

in the East Germans and denied suggestions the country was in "It's not comparable to our

problems," he responded. Surrounded by journalists at the tomb on East Berlin's elegant Unter Den Linden boulevard. he stressed several times be would not pressure the leadership here.

"If wehad begun our prestroika on suggestions from abroad, and not from our own experiences, our own problems and our own people, nothing would have come of it," he

Gorbachev's confident answers kept him squarely on the narrow path diplomats here expected him to follow between his hardline 77year-old host, Erich Honecker, and the young reformers calling for more open policies here.

Security was heavy around the tomb and few onlookers could get past the fences, police and lines of FDJ members to mob him in scenes of "Gorbymania" like those he found when he visited West Germany in June.

The crowd kept politely quiet as he watched jackbooted army guards goose-step in front of the Grecian-style tomb and later talked with journalists in one corner of the large square cordoned

Setting the tone for what is likely to be a stormy visit, state-run East German television blacked out Gorbachev's arrival in an unprecedented insult to the Soviet

Such arrival ceremonies, especially of such a prominent communist and world statesman. are normally covered live by television with great fanfare from start

There was no explanation why Gorbachev's arrival was shumed and even the state-controlled print media gave little attention to the Soviet leader's visit. Gorbachev waved warmly as he

descended the stoes of his Aeroflot jet with wife Raisa at his side.

over operation of the railways. Tass said some 60,000 rail cars were trapped

lts report was datelined Baku, the Azer-baijani capital, and issued jointly with Azerin-

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): Unilateral cuts in the Soviet armed forces announced by President Mikhail Gorbachev will virtually end the threat of a surprise attack in Central Europe, a leading Western strategic think-tank says. "The unilateral cuts remove ... the so-called bolt-out-of-the-blue type of operation," said Francois Heisbourg, head of the London-based International Institute of Strategic Studies (IISS). Presenting the IISS's annual report on the world military balance, be "The unilateral reductions will, once complete, virtually

eliminate the surprise attack threat which has so long concerned Nato planners. Heisbourg said the IISS estimated the chances were "reasonably good" for an agreement in 1990 at the 23-

nation Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) talks in Vienna on arms reductions. The negotiations are aimed at scrapping thousands of tanks, armoured personnel carriers, artillery pieces and combat air-craft held in Europe by both

Success in the CFE negotiations appears achieveable on terms which would revolutionise the East-West security relation-

ship," according to the report.
Focusing on relations within the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact, Heisbourg said it was now composed of reformist and hardline states which can no longer be called allies. He said it was unclear how the

split between reformist Poland and Hungary and hardline Czechoslovakia and East Germany would affect the Eastern blocand world security.
"If some of these countries

cannot be called as reliable jumping off or transit bases for military operations by other members of the Warsaw Pact, notably the Soviet Union, that obviously has implications," Heisbourg said.

"In practical terms, we are at the beginning of a progress. How far will it go? That remains an

entirely open question." The report, for the first time, included military data provided by Moscow.

Heisbourg gave no figures for troop withdrawals so far. But he said the Soviets have begun pulling out crack units, including bridge-building units, and have announced that frontline divisions deployed in East Germany will be withdrawn.

"Some of these divisions are divisions which any Nato planner would like to see removed," said Heisbourg. "It's not as if the reductions were being focused on the substandard, second-rate military units."

Heisbourg cautioned. however, that Soviet conventional strengths still justified Western concern. Even after the promised cutbacks, the Soviets will still be capable of "major sustained offensive operations,

He said the Warsaw Pact has been weakened by the political upheaval among its allies, such as by the broad reforms and political changes taking place in Poland and Hungary.

Both the reforms-oriented countries and the orthodox communist hardliners, like East Germany, maintained their military ties with Moscow, but relations were strained with each other, said Heisbourg.

The institute survey said the long-range strategic nuclear arsenals of the United States and the Soviet Union remained "in rough parity."

Institute officials said their estimates of conventional strengths did not include Soviet cutbacks since Gorbachev announced the planned one-sided reduc-

For the second successive year, the institute warned of the spread of chemical weapons, particularly in the Middle East. It cited reports that Libya, Egypt and Israel have acquired them.

blockade.

tions.

Chances high for accord: IISS report said the reductions affected those Soviet divisions which Nato planner would want to see removed. In a speech to the United Nations last year, Gorbachev announced unilateral cuts of 500,000 troops, 10,000 tanks, 8,500 artillery pieces

"Eastern force reductions have begun and together with reorganisa-tion plans and reported changes in doctrine and training patterns, support Soviet claims of new thinking," the IISS report said. and 800 fighter aircraft by 1991.

Inching towards peace

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Military spending is falling in many Black African states, and some of the continent's conflicts are inching toward resolution, says a survey published yesterday.

The process leading to Namibian independence "appears to be back on track" after being set back by the crossing of some 500 armed guerrillas from Angola to Namibia in April, said the international institute for strategic in its annual survey of the world military balance. It said the guerrillas' movement across the

border was contrary to the UN-sponsored agreement under which South Africa is to give up control of the territory, and was done "for purposes which remain obscure." The report said there have been no major

arms purchases in the region in the past year. South Africa is the only country that is increasing military spending. There has been an overall downward trend for defence expenditure in the region over the

last two years. Both in local currency terms and.

more markedly, in dollar terms," it said.

Zimbabwe's expenditure is unchanged, but Mozambique is spending half the figure of three years ago, and Nigeria's defence budget is down 30 per cent in dollar terms, the report said. Uganda's spending also is lower, but information from other major countries is insufficient to form firm conclusions, it said.

In Mozambique, which is lighting a protrac-ted war against Renamo rebels, "resolution may still remain distant," the report said, but neighbouring South Africa has distanced itself from Renamo and the guerrillas are reported to have had contacts with the government.

Eritrean and Tigrean rebels have succeeded in capturing Ethiopian-held territory, and have agreed to peace talks with the government, it

Meanwhile, the government that took power in Sudan in a bloodless coup in June seems more determined to negotiate a settlement with rebels in the south, but dialogue has not been taken up as quickly as expected, the

China army unprepared

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Political turmoil in Beijing showed the Chinese army was unprepared and inappropriately trained to deal with internal security operations, the international institute for strategic studies said in a survey published yesterday.

suffering the fate of guerrillas forced to fight a conventional war, and India and Pakistan are investing heavily in their armed forces even though their relations are improving.

Defence spending in the region continues to rise, and if Nato, definitions are applied, Japan has become the second-largest defence spender among industrialised countries with budget increases of more than 4 per cent in 1989 and 1990, the survey said.

Defence spending also has increased in Taiwan, North and South Korea, Sri Lanka and the Philippines as well as in Australia, Malaysia and Thailand, which have announced ambitious modernisation programmes for their armed forces, it said.

The military balance 1989-1990, published by the institute, said the modernisation of the Chinese armed forces will suffer from the Western trade embargoes that followed the communist government's June crackdown on

'The events themselves showed the people's liberation army to be generally unprepared and

inappropriately trained for internal security operations," the survey said. China's defence budget, which had been fallficantly for some years, is likely to increase following the confrontation and the heightening of the army's political profile, it

The survey said the degree of Sino-Soviet rapprochement signalled by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's visit to Beijing a few days before the crackdown, and the announced reductions of Soviet forces in Mongolia and the Far East, may permit further military reductions in China and faster reorganisation of its

In Afghanistan, the survey said, the Soviets handed over substantial amounts of equipment to the Afghan army following their Feb 15 withdrawal, including two Scud missile launchers and a reportedly large stock of missiles.

Afghan rebels, whose campaign against government forces has fallen short of predictions, "are now suffering the traditional fate of rebel movements forced to engage in conventional set-piece warfare," it said.

Debts, drugs: main threats

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Drugs, debt and the traumas of political shifts toward democracy are the major threats to security in Latin America, the Inter-national Institute for Strategic Studies said yester-

Despite renewed regional and domestic peace talks, the level of guerrilla insurgency remained "unacceptably high" in many Latin American coun-tries this year, the institute said in its annual report on the world's military balance.

Colombia, battling against "well-organised and

often well-armed drug warlords," also is beset by violence caused by guerrilla groups, the institute said. Some progress was made toward resolving the war in Nicaragua, with the five central American governments adopting a plan to demobilise the rebels, known as Contras, in return for a pledge of free national elections by February 1990, the institute said. It said the Nicaraguan Contras were now "lar-gely neutralised" because of a lack of US military aid. Outside of Nicaragua, the most serious threats in Central America were in El Salvador, where insurgency and counterattacks have continued despite President Alfredo Cristiani's call in his inaugural address in June for a permanent dialogue with the leftist Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front.

The institute said it was encouraged when Argentine President Carlos Menem offered after his election to hold a "civilised dialogue" with Britian about restoring diplomatic relations. Both countries claim sovereignty over the Falkland Islands in the south Atlantic. Britian recaptured the islands in a 1982 war following an invesion by Acceptation. following an invasion by Argentina.

The institute said the last five years have witnessed the progressive transfer of political power from military juntas to more democratically elected governments in Latin America, many anxious to reduce defence expenditures.

While slashing defence budgets, these countries must also maintain internal security and compensate their military for the cuts and for their lost influence

and prestige, the institute said. In Argentina, for example, after a series of smallscale rebellions, the armed forces received four salary increases in the second half of last year, the institute

Troops move supplies into Armenia; blockade 'stays'

MOSCOW. Oct 6. (Reuter): Trains moved vital supplies into Soviet Armenia today, ending a blockade by workers in neighbouring Azer-

baijan lasting for more than a month.

The official Tass news agency said hundreds of wagons rolled into the southern Soviet republic bordering Turkey, three days after the Soviet Parliament authorised the army to take

in adjacent regions.

form, Azerbaijan's news agency.

The Armenian Foreign Ministry spokesman, speaking by telephone from Yerevan, said earlier, however, troops sent to Armenia's southeast border following the parliamentary resolution had failed to break the Azerbaijani

"The situation is getting worse and worse," he said. "Nothing is getting through from Azerbaijan. I don't know what the troops are doing, hut it isn't working." A spokeswoman at the Armenian news agency Armenpress said 10 planeloads of

troops had arrived in Yerevan on Oct 3, the day the Supreme Soviet adopted a resolution emp-owering the army to take over the railways. The measure also banned strikes in key industries.

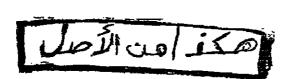
She said they were all sent down to the border with Nakhachevan, an Azerbaijani enclave through which the main railway line passes. Azerbaijani workers imposed a blockade of all road and rail links with Armenia in early August, seeking to starve the republic into sub-mission in their long-standing territorial dis-

More than 100 people have been killed in the

past 19 months in clashes over Nagorno-Karabakh, an autonomous province of Azerbaijan with a majority Armenian population.

Food is in short support in Armenia and even ambulances are subject to petrol rationing. Industry, deprived of raw materials, is at a

A similar blockade has been in force for several months around Nagorno-Karabakh itself, where a special Kremin commission has administered affairs since January with the help of 4.000 Interior Ministry troops.



India backs Najib's call to rebels to join govt

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 6, (AP): India's foreign minister said yesterday that his country supports Afghan President Najibullah's call for a ceasefire and his invitation to the

Islamic rebels to join his government. "Those who are trying to resolve the question by military means are only prolonging the agony of the people of Afghanistan," India's Foreign Minister, P.V.N. Rao, told delegates at the 44th General Assembly.

Rao said Afghan President Najib "recently made a series of far-reaching proposals for national reconciliation which, in our opinion, deserve serious consideration.

Najib has called for a ceasefire with the Islamic rebels trying to topple him and has invited all factions to join his administration in a coalition govern-

The rebels, who call themselves the mujahedeen, or Muslim holy warriors, senior communist officials, and reject any call for a truce or a coalition with

India also criticised Fiji for allegedly trying to amend its constitution to block the majority Indian population there from dominating the government. Indians make up at least half the population, while Polynesians constitute about 44 per cent of the remain"In Fiji, the efforts to institutionalise racial discrimination are continuing. with hardly any resistance from the international community," said Rao.

Most delegations that spoke yesterday offered their ideas on the Cambodian conflict.

Vietnam's Deputy Foreign Minister, Nguyen Dy Nien, said that "from this rostrum, I solemnly declare that from September 27 there does not remain a single Vietnamese volunteer soldier in Cambodia, either army man, advisor or military employee."

Last Thursday, a Cambodian resistance leader said Vietnam's troop withdrawal is a sham.

Son Saun, the prime minister of the three-party resistance coalition recognised by the United Nations as the legitimate government of Cambodia, said Vietnam left behind at least 30,000 Vietnamese soldiers, 100,000

Malaysia's Deputy Prime Minister, Abdul Ghafar Baba, said vesterday that Vietnam's withdrawal "cannot be regarded as credible unless it has been verified and supervised by an effective international control mechanism." such as a UN peacekeeping force.

India's Rao also called on all countries to stop supplying weapons to the warring factions in Cambodia.

minister to visit India

NEW DELHI, Oct 6, (UPI): India yesterday announced the first visit by a senior Chinese leader in almost three decades and then issued a carefully worded reaction to the selection of the Dalai Lama, the exiled Tibetan god-king, for the 1989

Nobel peace prize. New Delhi's statement on the awarding of the peace prize reflected the cautious line it treads between providing sanc-tuary to the Dalai Lama and some 100,000 rabidly anti-Chinese Tibetan refugees and attempting to improve its relations with Beijing, its rival giant to the

The statement read by Foreign Ministry spokesman Aftab Seth not once mentioned the peace prize, the word Tibet or the Dalai Lama's life-long mission of ending Beijing's military occupation of his homeland, an issue New Delhi maintains is an internal Chinese affair. It also referred to him solely as a Buddhist "spiritual leader" and not as the temporal leader of six million Tibetans.

"We have always held the Dalai Lama in the highest esteem as a spiritual leader, a steadfast proponent of peace and an apostle of non-violence. The Dalai Lama has been admired in this country and all over the world," the statement said.

Our leaders have close empathy with the Dalai Lama, it continued. "he is looked upon as the spiritual leader of the Bud-dhists in India and in all other countries of the world."

Seth minutes earlier announced the weeklong visit beginning Oct 11 of Chinese Vice Premier Wu Xueqian, the highest ranking Chinese official to travel to India since then-Premier Chou En-Lai came in 1960.

Two years after Chou's trip, Asia's two largest nations fought a brief border war in which India was hadly mauled. The neighbours remain locked in a dispute over their frontier that has helped keep a chill in their relations and their troops posted in funddraining deployments in the Himalayas.

Their ties were also kept frosty by India's close links to Beijing's communist rival, the Soviet Union, which New Delhi viewed as a strategic counter-balance to China. Beijing, meanwhile, has maintained a close friendship with Pakistan, India's foe in three wars since 1948.

Angry debate on Pak flag abuse

ISLAMABAD, Oct 6, (Kuna): The stormy debate on the incident of desecration of Pakistan's national (lag by Sindhi separatist elements in Sukkur on Oct 1.

Workers of Jiacy Sindh Movement, an organisation seeking independent state of 'Sindhu Desh' out of the present Sindh province, pulled down the white and green Pakistani national flag from the Sukkur airport terminal building on Sunday on the occasion of the arrival of movement chief G.M. Syed, burnt it and hoisted a "Sindhu Desh flag."

Chinese 51 more die as Eagles swoop

Lanka peace bid 'doomed

COLOMBO, Oct 6, (Agencies): An initiative to restore political stability to Sri Lanka appeared all but doomed today and authorities reported 51 new deaths related to the ongoing insurgency by Sinhalese

Police said 22 of the latest victims were killed in a fresh wave of attacks by a right-wing vigilante group, the Eagles of Central Hills, which operates around the verdant tea-growing town of Kandy, 70 miles (110 km)

The dead, all males believed to have been between the ages of 24 and 36, were shot because the death squad believed they were either rebels, supporters or sympathizers of the leftist Janatha Vimukti Peramuna (JVP), or People's Liberation Front, police said. The victims, whose bodies were dumped in various areas around Kandy, were killed in pre-dawn raids,



Benazir wins award

Pakistani senior Minister Begum Nusrat Bhutto (left) receives the 1989 W. Averell Harriman Democracy Award in favour of her daughter Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto from Jormer US Democratic vice presidential candidate Geraldine Ferraro. Benazir was presented the award for her vital role in restoration of democracy in Pakistan. (Reuter wirephoto)

61 Dhaka students held

Raid on dorms DHAKA, Oct 6, (AP): Police raided dormitories at Dhaka University before

dawn today and arrested 61 students for possessing arms illegally, authorities University vice chancellor Abdul Mannan said the raid on two of the

university's 12 dormitories was to flush out "armed gangs" from the college, the A senior police official who requested anonymity said officers seized a machine gun, a revolver, one pistol, one rifle, a bayonet and an undetermined

Today's raid was the second on the university campus in three weeks. At least one student has died and several have been injured in gunfights on the campus

Police last month arrested 34 students, most from Jativabadi Chhatra Dal. It

is the student wing of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party, a major opposition

group led by Khaleda Zia.

The political identity of students detained today was not immediately known, but university sources said they belong to Khaleda Zia's party and the Awami League of another prominent opposition leader, Sheikh Hasina.

In separate statements today, Khaleda Zia and Hasina accused President Hussain Muhammad Ershad's government of conspiring to ban student

Almost all major political parties of Bangladesh have student wings except Ershad's Jatiya Party.

Pakistan concerned

ISLAMABAD, Oct 6, (Kuna): Pakistan voiced "deep concern

riots in India. Commenting on reports of anti-Muslim riots in Indian

Ministry spokesman said that it was quite natural that people in Pakistan should be concerned if any harm came to Muslims While reaffirming Pakistan's policy of non-interference in

the internal affairs of other countries the spokesman said it was the responsibility of the Indian government to take appropriate steps to ensure the safety and security of all its

over the loss of innocent lives of Muslims" in recent communal

states of Assam, Rajasthan and Uttar Pradesh, a Foreign

citizens regardless of religious belief.

Jury debates Desai case

One cent for every Indian demanded

CHICAGO, Oct 6, (UPI): A US district court jury began deliberations yesterday in the \$100 million libel suit filed by former Indian Prime Minister Morarji Desai ugainst Pulitzer prize-winning author Seymour Heish.

The jury deliberated for two hours before recess-

ing for the night. Desai contends his reputation was damaged by Hersh's 1983 book, 'The Price of Power: Kissinger in the Nixon White House.'

During closing arguments on Wednesday, Desai's attorney charged Hersh with using his pen as a sword to assassinate the reputation of the 93-yearold Indian leader.

In the book, Hersh said Desai received \$20,000 a year from the CIA as an informant beginning in the administration of President Lyndon Johnson and continuing through 1971. Hersh testified that his sources were six highly placed US government

Desai attorney Cyriac Kappil asked the jury not

only to grant a \$100 million libel award, but to provide one cent for each of India's 700 million people or \$50,000 for each of Desai's 70 years in public service.

"With the stroke of a pen, Mr. Hersh assassinates his reputation, his honour, the only thing he wants to take him to the grave," Kappil said. "He used his

pen as a sword. When you call somebody a traitor, you better

have proof," Kappil said. Hersh's lawyer, Bernard Nussbaum, told the jury that Desai's attorneys failed to prove libel. He said Desai failed to show Hersh either knew the information he was given was false, had good reason to doubt it or wrote the information out of malice.

Nussbaum reviewed Hersh's methods for gathering information.

"There is no evidence they were mistaken, and even if there were, would that prove Mr Hersh knew he was printing false information? Of course not," Nussbaum argued.

police said. The raids came only a day after the death squad massacred 18 workers of a local university because it believed they helped engineer the murder by the JVP on Wednesday of an assistant registrar who also served as an army reserve officer.

The Eagles of the Central Hills has been responsible for scores of slayings since last month and is among a number of anti-JVP death squads that reportedly operate with tacit government approval and consist of off-duty police and army officers and sup-porters of the United National Party (UNP) of President Ran-asinghe Premadasa.

Hundreds of deaths in Sin-halese areas have been attributed to the squads. Human rights activists - themselves targets of the vigilantes - contend many innocent people have been among the victims.

The JVP, composed mainly of students and unemployed youths of the ethnic Sinhalese majority, has been waging a more than two-year campaign of murder, sabotage and strikes to destabilise the government and install a Marxist-style authoritarian regime. More than 4,000 lives have been lost this year.

■ A Tamil-dominated province in Sri Lanka's northeast is training an army of 30,000 Tamils to replace Indian peacekeeping troops scheduled to withdraw by Dec 31, a top leader of the province said yesterday. Vartharajah Perumal, the pro-

Indian chief minister of the northeastern province council, said the army is being set up to protect the Tamil people and the democratic system now existing in the northeast." The council is a form of local government.

"We are not increasing the militarisation of the north and the east. We are creating a legitimate armed forces," he told reporters.
Perumal's Eelam People's

Liberation Front Party, a former rebel group, fears its members will face armed attacks by the Liberation Tigers of Tamil

End of the road for 50 Lankans

(Continued from Page 1)

Affairs and Labour to get back pay and an iquama (residence permit).
Their employer promised the officials to do the needful to obtain visas. It was a promise that was never honoured. In March, when the cleaners insis-

ted on getting visas and their pay cheques, their employer, angered by the cleaners' action, threatened 22 cleaners with deportation. The cleaners were asked to "sign a pledge of good" behaviour saying they would behave themselves. At first the cleaners agreed and then did not sign the pledge because they felt it would be used against them. Five workers were deported at that time.

After the matter was taken up by the ministry, the workers went back to work. A month later, the workers, assigned to a remote tourist spot, insisted on getting ID cards and visas before going there. The employer

stopped giving assignments.
The cleaners also considered legal action but were told by a lawyer they could not file a court case because they are not "legal residents". Their embassy tried manacessfully

to intervene on their behalf with the Social Affairs Ministry and with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

The cleaners, who approached the Farwaniya Immigration Department through Sri Lankan diplomats, said the officials showed a great deal of sympathy with them. "We were told our deportation would be arran-

ged," said one cleaner.

A diplomat said they felt "nothing concrete" would emerge from their efforts and believe that returning to Colombo was the best thing for these



Tibetans in a Delhi refugee camp including young Buddhist monks rejoice carrying a picture of the Dalai Lama. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tibetans' Nobel dance

Hundreds pray for Dalai Lama

NEW DELHI, Oct 6, (Reuter): Tibetans in the Indian capital sang and danced today, emptying bottles of thier native rice beer to celebrate the award of the Nobel peace prize to their spiritual leader, the

Posters congratulating the Dalai Lama were plas-tered on homes in a Tibetan settlement on the outskirts of New Delhi as exiles, young and old

together, danced and sang patriotic songs before a portrait of their 'god-king.'

The Dalai Lama, who has lived in exile in India with thousands of his followers since 1959, was

awarded the peace prize yesterday for his nonviolent struggle to liberate his homeland from

He is currently visiting the United States.

Escape from Chinese jail

Tibetan tricked his way out

DHARMSALA, India, Oct 6, (Reuter): Lobsang Nyima tricked his way out of a Chinese jail and headed for the hills soon after the last preindependence riots convulsed the Tibetan capital Lhasa.

Nyima, his nine-year-old son and 15 others trekked through some of the toughest Himalayan terrain in search of freedom.

Two months later, after a circuitous route to fool Chinese patrols and the disappearance of five people along the way, 12 hungry refugees slipped across the Nepalese border. It was the end of a 30-year ordeal for Nyima, 21 years of it behind bars,

but his joy was tempered by the knowledge that he had left his wife and seven-year-old daughter in "I have not heard anything but I am pretty sure my wife must be suf-fering," 56-year-old Nyima said, his

tears running freely.
"We decided that she should stay behind," he said, "Because of the

hard journey I coud not take them all but I told her how to react when the Chinese came."

Nyima is one of 200 Tibetans who have escaped Tibet since at least 16 people were killed in pro-independence riots in March. In the previous 15 months 900 people left, some legally but most clandestinely. Tibetan leaders in exile say many

more than 16 people died in the three days of rioting or were later executed after Chinese authorities imposed martial law in Tibet and expelled all foreigners.
Nyima angrily rejects Chinese

charges that Tibetans shot at Chinese security forces during the Lhasa demonstrations although he acknowledges they threw stones.
"Three times the Tibetans were

able to snatch rifles from the Chinese and instantly they were broken," he said. "Tibetans did not shoot back at the Chinese. "With my own eyes I saw six peo-

ple being shot dead. They were shout-ing slogans for Tibetan independence and raising their hands."

Nyima, now living in the north



Lobsang: nettle soup

Indian town of Dharmsala - where Tibet's spiritual leader, the Dalai Lama, also lives in exile — said be was picked up by the Chinese auth-orities 12 days after the riots.

A member of one of the numerous small cells organising protests in Lhasa, he said the Chinese suspected

he was an active advocate of Tibetan independence. When I was arrested I thought I would be locked up forever. I knew I

had to escape.
"I said I knew people who instigated the demonstrations and I would go and find them. I cooked up lots of names and details."

Chinese shadows round in circles for two weeks before giving them the slip and escaping with his son. His group pretended to be pilgrims and first trekked west to Mount

Released after two days, he led his

Kailash, reverred by Tibetan Buddhists as the centre of the universe, then doubled back towards the Nepalese "Several timés we encountered Chinese patrols but said we had been on a pilgrimage to Mount Kailash

and were on our way back," he said.

Buddhist monastery in the Tibetan settlement, knelt before his portrait and placed white scarves before it in a traditional show of respect. Young people who have never seen their homeland, shouted

Hundreds of his followers in

New Delhi assembled outside a

'long live Dalai Lama' as a Tibetan flag was ceremoniously unfurled.

Many Tibetans at the camp did not understand the impor-

tance of the award, worth \$455,000, when it was announced. But by today they were jubilant, forgetting for the moment the sorrow of their exile. "It is a great joy for us. He is

our spiritual head. He wants peace in the world," said Jamyang Tashi, 60, who fled with the Dalai Lama in 1959 after a failed uprising against Chinese Five girls in Tibetan dress dan-

ced and sang the Dalai Lama's praises. Monks in wine-red robes played huge trumpets while others carried his portrait in a colourful procession. The smell of 'chang,' a milkly

Tibetan rice beer, and incense pervaded the settlement. We want our country to be free. It will help us in our fight for freedom," said shopkeeper Lob-

sang. It is a view shared by leaders of the Dalai Lama's governmentin-exile, who say the award is a major boost for the Tibetan

Only Tibetans dispute Beijing's claim that it has ruled the Himalayan region for centuries. Tibet has been under martial law since March after a series of proindependence demonstrations.

The Dalai Lama, speaking in Newport Beach, California, after the award was announced. said he hoped it would give courage to his people and accused China of "a systematic effort to crush the spirit and national identity of the Tibetan people."

This is a recognition of the courageous non-violent struggle the Tibetan people have been waging under the leadership of the Dalai Lama," a statement by his government-in-exile said.

Klerk to meet Tutu on crisis

JOHANNESBURG, Oct 6. (AP): President F. W. de Klerk agreed today to hold unprecedented talks about South Korea's racial conflict next week with three anti-apartheid church leaders, including Archbishop Desmond Tutu.

De Klerk's office said the president "immediately responded positively" to a request by the church leaders for urgent talks "about the crisis in our land.

The meeting, scheduled for Wednesday in Pretoria, would be De Klerk's first with top antiapartheid leaders since he replaced PW Botha as president Tutu, leader of the Anglican

church in Southern Africa, said he and his colleagues wanted to spell out to him (De Klerk) the steps he needs to take to create a climate conducive to genuine and productive negotiations' between the government and black leaders.

De Klerk's office said the clergymen who requested the meeting were Tutu; the Rev. Allan Boesak, president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches; and the Rev. Frank Chikane, general secretary of the South African Council of Churches.

The president's office said it received a telex Tuesday from the church leaders that said: "Tak-ing advantage of your declared open-door policy and deeply concerned about the crisis in our land, and wanting anxiously to help find a solution for the good of all South Africans, we ask for a meeting with you urgently next

Tutu, who was in the United States today, released a statement through his office in Cape Town saying he and his colleagues believe De Klerk "does not appreciate the far-reaching nature of the steps he must take to get negotiations off the

De Klerk has offered to negotiate a new constitution within five years that would extend political rights to the disenfranchised black majority, but he has ruled out participation by the outlawed African National Congress guerrilla movement unless it renounces violence.

Tutu, expected back in South Africa after travelling to Washington for the funeral of Episcopal Bishop John T. Walker, met four times with Botha during the former president 11 years in power. A South African policeman

on trial for using excessive violence in quelling anti-apartheid protests said today his accuser, a fellow-officer, had incited the violence. Major Charles Brazelle, told a court that police colleague Gregory Rockman, whose

allegations of riot squad

brutality has made him a hero of the anti-apartheid movement, had broken all the rules by mingling with anti-apartheid prote-■ Two blacks were shot dead by police during a series of clashes between officers and armed vouths in a black township near

said today. Police were summoned after the youths attacked two private security guards at a shop in the township of Kwamashu at midday yesterday, a police statement

Durban, police headquarters

Witchcraft suspected

7 black kids found dead

JOHANNESBURG, Oct 6, (Renter): Witchcraft may have been a factor in the murders of seven black South African children whose mutilated bodies were found in a river bed in Natal province, police said today.
Police are still looking for their

mother, who is a "Sangoma" or witch doctor, and residents said they feared for her safety because some people resented her practis-She disappeared with the chil-dren on Wednesday night after a fire at their home in Kwazulu, a

self-governing tribal homeland south of Durban.

Police said they were looking for several men in connection

"It was a trick but they let us go. Savimbi to resume negotiations with Angolan government

WASHINGTON, Oct 6, (AP): President George Bush yesterday urged Angolan rebel leader Jonas Savimbi to resume negotiations and work out a ceasefire agreement with Angola's Soviet-backed

government. Savimbi promised to comply.

At a half-hour White House meeting, Bush pledged US support for Savimbi and his Union for the Total Independence of Angola (Unita) but admonished the guerrilla chief to stop feuding with Zaire President Mobutu Sese Seko.

Bush has tried to restore peace between the two sides, whose dispute in recent week has threatened the truce agreement reached last June through Zaire's President Mobutu Sese Seko's mediation. Bush met with Mobutu on Wednesday and delivered a similar admonition.

"The President urged Dr Savimbi to work with President Mobutu and others in the region to foster the peace process, " said a White House statement. "He noted our long-standing support for a ceasefire and face-to-face negotiations, and, ultimately,

free and fair elections," it said.

The reference to face-to-face negotiations was directed at Savimbi, who rejected US urgings to attend a negotiations session between the sides in Kinshasa, Zaire, last month, one US official said.

Republican Sen. Jesse Helms complained this week that Mobutu has disrupted the arms shipments, which flow primarily through his territory, to pressure Savimbi into negotiating with Angola's government.

with the killings.

■ Zaire President Mobutu is predicting that a new ceasefire agreement will be reached by the end of the month between the Angolan government and the rebels fighting to topple it.

Mobutu made the prediction in a speech yester-day at Harvard University, where hundreds of

people showed up to protest his appearance.

Amir's interest in Bulgarian minority lauded Action Line

Gabid undertakes goodwill mission

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 6, (KUNA): The Secretary-General of the Organisa-tion of Islamic Conference (OIC) Hamed Al Gabid paid a respectful tribute to HH the Amir of Kuwait for his interest in problems of the Islamic Ummah, in particular in the problems of the Turkish Muslim minority in Bulgaria.

"I have the privilege to undertake a goodwill mission" to Ankara and Sofia on the instructions of the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Jaber Al Sabah, current Chairman of the Fifth Islamic Summit," Al Gabid told the extraordinary session of the OIC held Wednesday afternoon at the request of Turkey.

He told the foreign ministers attending the session that HH himself visited the two capitals early last month and the two parties accepted in principle to meet.

"The modalities for such a meeting seem, however, difficult to define due to the adamant refusal of Bulgria to include the question of minority in the agenda,"

He said the numerous mediation efforts which were undertaken by the various quarters remain in vain.

Gabid also paid a solemn tribute to the Republic of Turkey for demonstrating its high sense of responsibility and solidarity towards "our Muslim broth-

Today more than ever, we must demonstrate our effective solidarity with Furkey and our support to the Turkish Muslimminority in Bulgaria ... and assist Turkey to shoulder the heavy burden that it faces for the maintenance of refugees," he said.

He said by accepting to hold this extraordinary session. We have just given to the world a proof of our real solidarity and we must therefore preserve our credibility and endeavour so that the decisions and recommendations of our meeting be commensurate to the expectations of our Muslim brothers in Bul-

He said the future of the negotiations between Turkey and Bulgaria, the solution to the problem of deportees and the remaining Muslims in Bulgaria "shall depend to a very large extent on the position that we will adopt."

Kuwait needs more dental centres: Eidan

Existing clinics overcrowded

THE Dentistry Centre opened in 1982 to receive difficult cases normally sent abroad for treatment is currently facing many problems due to extreme pressure caused by the high number of patients. Waiting lists for appointments are gradually getting to be longer than before.

Does Kuwait require a second dentistry centre to lighten pressure on the currient centre and what are the specialities required for this purpose? A local daily interviewed a number of dentists and officials to highlight the

Head of the centre, Dr Bader Eidan believes that speciality treatments and services should not be provided by one centre adding that Kuwait actually requires a number of comprehensive speciality centres at health areas. These centres should be distributed in accordance with geographic locations and population density. Eidan stressed that this was his only proposal towards resolving the

Crowded

Eidan stated that dentistry centres and clinics are highly crowded in comparison with other medical and health centres due to the fact that programmes aimed at citizens and residents in oral health through information, medical conferences and others have increased the awareness of

citizens and residents causing a transfer from general treatment

to speciality treatments.
In addition, Eidan indicated that the large increase is a factor directly related to the number of patients on the waiting list.

He said that due to the centre's limited capabilities and technical restrictions and also because of the limited number of buildings, the centre is incapable of facing up to the increase in the number of patients.

Specialised

Eidan indicated that dentistry in Kuwait started on a small scale in 1952 with two dentists and in 1987 the number of dentists

He indicated that speciality treatments began in 1956 at health complexes and school health programmes. In 1971 dentistry treatment changed from general dentistry to become highly specialised.

The official said that dentistry in particular requires considerable mental, physical, and extended time to be spent treating each patient. He stressed that protection and early dental care for children is very important to avoid future problems and in turn will ease the pressure on dental clinics.

Eidan said that appointments relatively change according to clinics adding that in the past it was relatively easier. He pointed

out that the centre made 807 dentures last October and repaired 232 during the same period. He indicated that the number of patients reached 126,721 during the same month at all Kuwait dental clinics.

New centres

Eidan said that Kuwait has 175 dental clinics which includes 35 Kuwaiti dentists. He pointed out that the Ministry of Public Health is currently conducting studies to establishing new speciality centres. He proposed that special training courses should be organised in co-operation with world universities, to increase the number of specialised dentists.

Dr Yousif Al Dwairi, a specialist dentist at the centre stated that Kuwait requires other dentistry centres to lighten pressure on existing centres due to the increase in population He indicated that dentistry services at the centre failed to fulfill requirements due to that the fact that capabilities are not enough to cover the increasing demand.

On the other hand, Dr Masouma Al Ghareeb stated that the centre receives a large number of patients from Salmiya and Hawalli in addition to other areas. To address the pressure of patients and provide dental care to urgent cases, the official recommended appointing more

basking in oil wealth projected to last another

100 years, is developing an even greater

In Saudi Arabia, sunlight produces enough

energy per square metre of ground to light 40

25-watt lamps, experts say. Only an

occasional cloudy day interrupts the

estimated 3,000 hours of sunshine the nation

The Saudis, attempting to lessen their dependence on petroleum, have teamed dur-

ing the decade with the United States and

A \$26 million solar village with 160 photovoltaic solar generators is a showpiece

of technology built in the desert 50 kilometres

northwest of Riyadh, the capital. Construc-

ted in 1982 as part of a \$100 million Saudi-US

co-operative agreement called Soleras, it is the largest facility of its kind and one of 10 in

existence.
"We knew it would be expensive at first," said Fahad Huraib, solar research director at

West Germany to harness the power.

energy source - the sun.

receives annually.



Adult education centre

Over 213 women have so far registered for the new course at the Adult Education Centre in Qadsiya. The centre provides opportunities for illiterate adults to educate themselves.

UMO plan to launch scholarships

THE United Malayalee Organisation (UMO) has announced its next project; scholarships for deserving students, at the opening of the Bharat Mela held at the Indian embassy which was opened yesterday by Charge d'Affaires R.S. Mukhija. The mela, organised by United Malayalee Organ-

isation (UMO), to commemorate the Nehru Centenary Year, is a month-long affair during which the

group will hold several socio-cultural events. Guests were welcomed by Aby Varicad; UMO President R.V. Hyder Ali gave the presidential address, and spoke about the group's activities, including a new programme that is to be launched by them. A vote of thanks was proposed by Babu Vadakkanethu.

The scholarship programme will enable deserving students in Kerala, India, to continue their higher studies in the fields of medicine, engineering, science, literature and the arts. Hyder Ali said UMO has so far received about 1,000 applications from students who wish to benefit from the scholarship. "We want to introduce 'an adopt a student'

scheme under which an individual would undertake the cost of seeing a student through college," said

The UMO consists of 10 associations, brought under one umbrella in 1983; their aim is to encourage social and cultural activities among

US, W. Germans help harness solar power

RIYADH, Oct 6, (AP): Saudi Arabia, already the King Abdul Aziz Centre for Science and That power now benefits 4,000 residents of

Technology, a quasi-government organisa-

tion. The project has plowed money into solar

energy production, which is still prohibitively

Potential

While the sun has the potential to produce 1,000 watts of electricity per square metre every day, current technology can only convert about 12 per cent of that energy to electricity, researchers said.

Storage of the energy in solar batteries, which only last 5-7 years, adds about 30 per

The solar village contains a sophisticated

solar laboratory, where environmental effects

on the efficiency of solar energy can be

Its original purpose was to use a concen-

trated photovoltaic system to convert the

sun's rays into 350 kilowatts of direct current

To develop an energy source takes from 50

expensive and relatively inefficient.

to 100 years," he said.

cent to production costs.

simulated and measured.

Indians and to help uplift the standard of Malayalees in Kerala.

Yesterday afternoon, a seminar on the socio-cultural role of Indian women was held. A healthy debate on the role of women was held by the participants, who called for a balanced approach to the status of women. Some women also complained of the continued "suppression of women" by a maledominated society and urged women to continue their fight for equality. They also expressed concern over the rising menace of drug abuse and other ills permeating society and urged women to strike a balanced, healthy way of bringing up children.

A paper on the "Role of Indian Women" in the Socio-Cultural Fields" was presented by Mrs Charlotte Pereira. After she read the paper, a discussion was opened by Mrs Gracy Mathews, headmistress, New Indian School. The moderators were Noorunnisa Hyder Ali and Annamma Simon. Eight speakers also spoke on the subject; they are: Annamma Kurian; Achchamma Abraham, Mariamma Issac; Sulekha Jamal, Dr Daisy Thomas, Urmilla Vijayakrishnan, Saibunnissa Abdu, Laila Joseph.

The co-ordinators of the seminar was Yusuf Thatikulam. Guests were welcomed by Ponnamma

three nearby viliages, supplying them with their first source of reliable electricity.

Besides the villages, the solar system is now hooked into Riyadh's main power grid, which

also accepts solar-generated electricity.

Saudi authorities hope that solar energy

can be harnessed to supply electricity to remote villages. If successful, Huraib said it

Solar projects are also running in other

In the Red Sea industrial city of Yanbu, a

Applications

water desalination plant produces 200 cubic

metres of water daily, Huraib said.

Concentrated heat from the sun produces

steam which powers refrigeration equipment.
As the sea water is chilled, fresh water crys-

tallizes and forms ice which is then washed

In southern Saudi Arabia, where highways

pass through mountains, tunnel lights are

powered by on-site photovoltaic collectors.

might help stop migration to the cities.

THIS refers to a previous reply concerning applying for a pardonso that a deportee can re-enter Kawait. My questions are:

1. What is the procedure to apply for a pardon?

2. Who is the right person to contact at the Ministry of Interior.

3. Who can possibly work on the application for pardon on Schaff of the Asserted.

5. If a pardon is ever granted, after how long can a deporter re-

As you must be aware, maids are victim of all sorts of Elizatiment which leads them to abscood. I am one of them. Now, I want to start a new life all over again, especially as I have found a wonderful family, willing to sponsor me.

I would appreciate if you could charify my problem. I once tried to really my problem.

I wome appreciate it you come courtly my provents a once tried to make up with my former sponsor with the help of a couple who wanted to sponsor me. But I was told that my visa has already been cancelled, although the Kuwaiti family are willing to let me work for somebody clae. I worked for several families to save money for my tolder. I have never michelanted in wome counter. my ticket. I have never mishchaved in your country.

1. THE application must be submitted to the Ministry of

2. The ministry personnel will guide you on the matter; you must approach the staff of the special department known as

Qidmat al Muwatancen." 3. A deportee can apply directly to the ministry or through a representative in Kuwait holding a power of attorney from him.

4. There is no charge for this service. 5. If a pardon is granted, the time of re-entry will be determined by the authorities.

If a person, who has overstayed, is in Kuwait both the past and present employers can request the immigration department to seek permission to transfer the residence permit. (The lumnigration Department reserves the right to accept or reject an application). The employers can also pay the fine, if there is any.

I AM a dressmaker and have been working here for almost nine months. I've been told by an angry enstoner that my employer is violating the immigration law since my visa No. is 20. I was also told that this shop is illegal because it does not have a business permit.

I discussed this matter with my boss but she only smilled. I want to

I discussed this matter with my boss but she only smuses, I want to know, in case, I'm caught and there is an investigation, will I get involved? I'm scared and can't concentrate on my work. I will be grateful if you tell me what to do. Can I look for another employer?

L. Fernandez IF you hold an article No. 20 visa, it means that you are not allowed to work in any kind of firm, licenced or unlicensed. You

must work only as a maid, with a family. And if anyone finds you working in such an establishment—officials of the Social Affairs Ministry or Immigration Department, you will be considered as breaking the immigration rules. Mostly, such cases result in

If you want to continue working in the shop, you must leave the country and re-enter on a No. 18 visa.

I'VE been in Kuwait for the past ten years (1979) under visa No. 20 for five years and visa No. 18 for five years. Am I entitled to the 10 year privilege and leave my job any time — that is for better

1. My present employer for five years has been the one who hanged my residency from Article No. 20 to 18. When I came from maternity leave I was told by his partner that I can find and work for another company because they cannot afford to pay my present salary. I found a good company and have been working here for two months. But my sponsor always threatens me, saying he'll create problems for me if I don't go back to the previous company. Does he have the right to do that? He said he will never give me a release

3. If I take the case to the Ministry of Labour, can I work with the new company while the case is being heard? I am told this is not

allowed.

4. What other benefits am I entitled to from my previous employer for five years hesides the k5 days leave (which has been paid); I took materally leave last year but I did not get anything. What benefits will I receive?

1. THE duration of stay on article 20 visa is not taken into account for the 10 years privilege; only the duration on article 18 visa will be taken into account.

2. As you have worked with the previous employer for five years, you can file a case to get a release from the present employer so as to work for the new company. According to article 16 of the new labour rules yon can get a release from them.

3. If you take the case to the Ministry of Social Affairs, you cannot work for the new company as you will be violating both immigration and social affairs rules.

4. You have the right to ask for full benefits. If you can prove that the company asked you to work somewhere else, it means that you can make the right to claim full benefits. And if you resigned, you'll get half the benefits, provided you have completed five years. You also have the right to get all the leave benefits you did not get including nament for the 70 days maternity leave you took last year. payment for the 70 days maternity leave you took lastyear.

MY wife and I are working in the private sector. Recently, I got a visa for my two-year-old daughter. I would like to know whether I can bring her directly from India to Kuwait without going to the Kuwait consulate in Boushay and produce her original visa at Kuwait airport upon her arrival here?

She has a separate passport. I would like to know what for-malities have to be completed to obtain a residence permit after her arrival in Kawait.

AN immigration official said that it is not necessary to go to the Kuwait embassy if you have obtained an NOC for your daughter. The NOC can be produced upon her arrival at the airport.

After her entry, it is essential to obtain a dependent visa for the child. For this, you have to approach the immigration department with an application form, father's passport and give in the application, which will be processed according to normal procedure. This has to be done within two weeks of your daughter's arrival

I WANT to apply for a better job in another company in Kuwait with the permission of my employer. I am holding visa No. 20. If I take an exit, what documents will I take with me to come back with a new visa No. 18? My employer said he will provide a release paper. Please tell me what to do?

VISA No. 20 cannot be transferred to visa No. 18, even with the consent of the employer. In case you want to get a work permit (Visa No. 18), you'll have to cancel the present visa, leave the country and re-enter Kuwait.

If you get a job in a company, its owner/sponsor will have to apply for a work permit for you. If he gets the visa No. 18 issued, you will have to take it to your country of origin and get it attested by the Embassy of Kuwait there. After that, you can return to

Even if your employer gives a release letter, you cannot transfer your residence from No. 20 to No. 18 as this is no longer permitted by the laws of this country.

THIS is in reference to an advertisement of Al Mojil Pharmacy in your newspaper. I would like to have the address of the above pharmacy so that I can write to them. I want the details about the hair oil and the price. I also wanted to enquire if they have a branch in Riyadh.

THE 101 Hairgrowth Liniment costs KD 19.500; Hair Regain Oil is also available at a similar price. Al Mojil Drugs Company is the sole distributor for the product in Kuwait. Hussam Nimer of Al Mojil Drug Company said that the company has no branches in Saudi Arabia. He, however, said an order can be placed with them. The company's address: Al Mojil Pharmacy, P.O. Box 2761, Safat, 13028, Kuwait; Fax: 2425946; Tel: Pharmacy

If you have a problem drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or Fax your questions to us on

Saudis research alternative energy A demanding & promising job of an **Assistant to the Managing**

With: Arabic & English typing (40-60 w.p.m.) vora Proce Self-initiative Self-correspondence French an asset

Full command of English language. (French an asset). 4838730/1/2 8.30 - 3.00 Saturday Call: 4838730/1/2 4833077/99 8.30 - 5.00 Thurs.

ambitious

Director

VACANCIES

- 1. 2 Diesel Mechanics to work on Isuzu and Mitsubishi vehicles, servicing, overhauling, etc.
- 1 Refrigeration Engineer to work on **Carrier and Thermoking transport** refrigeration units.

All positions require:

- a. Minimum of 8 years experience
- b. Transferable residence permit.
- c. Ability to start work immediately

Apply in writing only enclosing Bio-Data to:

Al Khorafi Bros. Est-Almarai Co. Ltd. P.O. Box: 24012, Sofat 13101, Kuwait

Required for an industrial Company **ELECTRICAL TECHNICIAN**

With the following qualification

- Electrician's Diploma from an

Electrician Institute. Experience not less than two years.

 Capable of reading and writing English.

 Valid and transferable residence permit.

Application including certificates and telephone number to be sent to:

P.O. Box 224 - Safat, Kuwait

Announcement **AL-MAIDAN DENTAL CLINIC** THE PRIVATE SCHOOL Al-Maidan Dental Clinic is offering its services for the private school children

and inviting everyone to join our "Preventive Dental Program"

The primary aim is to take care of children's teeth at an early age, to prevent tooth decay and other dental diseases. We are open Thursdays which is a suitable day for the students and children.

AL-MAIDAN DENTAL CLINIC Raed Centre, Ahmed Al-Jaber St. Al-Sharq

Tel. No. 2474222-2474888 Fax No. 2474666

"TAKE A NUMBER, PLEASE ..." ... AND BEGIN YOUR OWN PERSONAL JOURNEY TO SUCCESS AND FULFILLMENT The "road map" you need is the free ICS Career Kit. It's

and melted, he said.

parts of the country.

the same Career Kit we've sent to millions of ambitious men and women all over the world. It works — and it can work for you.

ICS doesn't promise you success; no legitimate

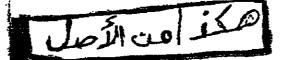
educational institution does. But we do promise that, if you mail this ad to us, we'll send you the Career Kit in the career area of your choice, without cost or obligation. In other words, we'll start you down the career road of your choice the road that leads to success and a better life.

Please select one number only. Although you may wish to enroll in additional ICS courses later on, experience has shown that there is a far better chance for success when the student concentrates on one career area. SEND FOR FREE FACTS - NO OBLIGATION

I.C.S., Dept. SWSA9
Al-Khaleej Building, Olaya, P.O. Box 52796
Riyadh 11573, Saudi Arabia. Telephone: 464-9733 CARLER DIFLOMA PROBRAMS SPECIALIZED BUSINI DEGREE PROGRAMS 60 Businese Management 81 Accounting 80 Business Management with opport in Managing 81 Business Management with opport in Finance ASSOCIATE IN 67 Bectonict Technol 63 Cost Engineering Te

55 Becknool Eng Tech	04 Auto Mechanics 89 Small Engine Recor	42 Despinolang & Deagn
Get Free i	nformation — Mai	Entire Ad Today
Lists the surplier of t	he one career that interes	ele sano

PLEASE PRINT NAME



Unidentified ship dumps waste in Gulf: report

Suspicious material in 40 litre barrels

Ministry of Social Affairs Assistant Undersecretary for Social Welfare, Dr. Latifa Al Rujaib chaired a meeting held for parents and guardians of inmates of the disabled welfare house. The meeting was held to ask for the

co-operation of parents to help the disabled. Dr. Latifa said during the meeting that enlightened families can

render great help to the children at the home for the disabled. The meeting agreed to hold an open day every

week where mothers of disabled children participate with house supervisors in training disabled children.

Activities resumed in 1988

Kuwait's PIC treads

into the black again

NICOSIA, Oct 6, (Ap): An unidentified vessel dumped 40 barrels of waste off Iran's Sirri Island in the Southern Gulf and sailed out of the waterway, Tehran's official Islamic Republic News Agency reported yesterday.

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said the ship dropped the waste Wednesday night, and Iranian authorities have begun an investigation into the incident. IRNA said each of the barrels contained 40 litres (10.5 gallons) of "suspicious

The terse report gave no other details on the cargo or the ship, but said another vessel tried a few days earlier to dispose of a cargo of Zinc Oxide in the Guif.

IRNA did not name the ship, but said it had come from the Netherlands. It added that the cargo was transferred onto a Brit-

Social affairs meeting

tries Company (PIC) Abdul Baqi Al Nouri was

quoted as saying that the company made a reasona-

ble profit during the last year compared to the

In an interview with a local daily, the official said

that the company had resumed its activities during

the year 1988/1989 particularly in the wake of the

He clarified that the company had incurred con-

siderable losses in the past years in view of the unstable circumstances prevailing in the area which

had hampered the storing of ammonia in the com-

pany's depots at Shuaiba Area in addition to the

However, post-war detente in the Gulf region had

enabled the company to increase its storage capacity

drop in ammonia prices. General economic sluggi-

shness, particularly in the Less developing Coun-

tries (LDC) which comprise the majority of impor-

ters for this material had significantly affected the

Apart from the above, some importing countries had realised self-sufficiency in petrochemical out-

Volume

Speaking of the company's ammonia product

volume, the chairman said that ammonia was a

basic material in the petrochemicals industry and his company was producing about two million tons per

annum. This quantity was in compliance with the

plants' designed capacity. He added that about 60

per cent of the produced ammonia was used for

producing urea amounting to about 750,000 to

The company also has another unit for producing salt and chlorine used for water desalination. The

Ministry of Electricity and Water is the main con-

sumer of these materials. The plant produces about

Replying to a question, the official said that the Melamine industry which mainly is based on the urea industry had been established in Kuwait.

Unfortunately, the industry had not been successful

due to commercial problems. He clarified that the

provision of the raw materials doesn't guarantee the

success of the relevant industry as this requires other

factors as well. He added that the company was

using the surplus of its output of urea for manufac-

Speaking of the Arab Gulf Petrochemicals Indus-

tries, Nouri said that these industries depend com-

pletely on export operations for marketing of its

output. Some other countries producing the same materials mainly depend on the local markets to

market their output such as the European countries.

ets to accommodate the Arab Gulf output. Most

Arab countries were importing their needs from

fertilisers material as a sensitive one which might be affected by climatic and political factors. The official disclosed that the price of each ton of urea had dropped this year from USD160 to about

He added, unfortunately there are no Arab mark-

Meanwhile, the official described the Chemical

ceasefire between Iraq and Iran.

marketing process.

800,000 tons annually.

turing chemical fertilisers.

foreign countries.

hibited the import of diamon-

izide which is commercially

known as R-material for the last

turing company that produces this material (Uni -Royal) tried to export it to Kuwait but failed

as the company is blacklisted by

the Arab Office of Israel Boycott.

He denied that this material was

The dangers of this material

began in early 1980s in USA

discovered in UAE.

He added that the manufac-

ten years.

75,000 tons daily.

drastic drop in prices in world markets.

ish ship after the captain failed to find a spot to dumn it.

The Iranian report followed reports in neighbouring Gulf Arab states last week that the 15,245-ton Cypriot-flagged freighter Pro Americana was roaming the Gulf, looking for a place to dump its toxic cargo of 2,000 tons of Zinc Oxide.

The ship's West German managers, the Hamburg-based Peter Cremer Befrachttunskontor, denied the allegation.

ning to import some basic materials from abroad to

be used in the different fertiliser industries. Replying

to a question over the marketing process, Nouri said

that his company depended mainly on its efforts in

this respect, clarifying that his company enjoys long

experience in this field which had been realised

through its efficient staff. During the past years the

company had maintained several markets and had

established other new markets, the official said. He

added that the marketing means followed by the

company simultaneous with government support in

addition to the effective contribution of Kuwait

Petroleum Corporation had assisted the company

to prove its existence in foreign markets and even-

Markets

Consequently the company has no marketing problem, but the problem relates to realising reason-

able prices, the official said. He added that when

prices dropped drastically, company had exerted significant efforts to minimise output costs, ration-

He disclosed that China constituted the main

Additionally the company has its own markets in

Syria, Sudan, Jordan, North Africa, Europe and

The official disclosed that his company has establ-

ished about ten companies in co-operation with

Arab and Foreign countries. The joint projects are

aimed at realising of industrial integration between

Kuwait and the relevant countries in the petro-

chemical field and in the field of exchange of tech-

nical expertise. He clarified that the company had

participated in establishing of petrochemicals projects in China, Tunisia, Turkey and Bahrain.

Some of these projects had failed due to political and

economic factors. However, joint projects in

Bahrain and Turkey and China were successful, the

official said. He added that some projects in Tunisia

Speaking of the European Economic Community

(EEC) decision to impose higher custom fees on the

petrochemical exports to EEC member states, the

official said that the EEC pertinent laws will be

applied on our products and that of others. But, currently the GCC is striving to solve this problem

through available channels, but no prompt outcome

Speaking of the Kuwaitisation process at his company, the official said, it is a patriotic task which

we are striving to achieve. But unfortunately the

percentage of the national work force in the oil

sector is relatively small compared to our ambitions

"I, would like to point out that we were appoint-

and objectives in this connection, the official said.

ing foreign workforce, not because it was cheap, but

in order to benefit from their experience that had

been acquired in their home countries in the field of

petrochemicals," the official said. He added that the

company was always keen to appoint national

cadres to fill the available vacancies. In this context

the official said that the Kuwait Petroleum Cor-

poration was keen to appoint Kuwaiti cadres in its

projects abroad. But, this policy had not received the

necessary approbation by Kuwaiti families who

prefer to see their sons working locally.

Diamonizide banned in Kuwait for 10 years

WHO, FAO to re-evaluate chemical

loreign market for Kuwait's urea output, while

alising expenditure and reducing manpower.

India was a main market for ammonia.

recently USA.

tually to dispose off its output.

They said the Pro Americana was renamed White Stork two months ago after a change of ownership, and was in South American waters at the time the Kuwaitbased Regional Organisation for Protection of the Marine Environment sounded the alarm against it.

The organisation claimed that the ship's cargo originated in Denmark and Italy. The conflicting reports on the ship's whereabouts have not been reconciled.

Afro-Arab meeting

Sabah calls for greater support to **Arab causes**

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 6, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad Al Jaber Al Sabah called today for greater African support of Arab causes, in particular the Palestinian people's struggle against the Israeli occupier and wider recognition of the Palestinian state.
As current co-chairman of the

Standing Committee on Afro-Arab Co-operation, Sheikh Sabah pledged increased support for Arab-African Co-operation in all areas "taking it to new horizons for the interest of our Arab and African peoples."

In an address before the committee, Sheikh Sabah expressed the Arabs' appreciation to those African countries that promptly recognised the Palestinian state.

"I wish to express our great appreciation to all countries that promptly recognised the Pales-tinian state, while hoping the friendly nations that haven't done so yet will join their sisterly African and Arab ones in supporting the Palestinian people's struggle and recognising their state," Sheikh Sabah said.

Israel and South Africa, he told the meeting, now stand alone and isolated within the world community which he said explains who those two regimes have been collaborating in all fields, "especially in the area of nuclear arms and exchange of expertise in acts of repression, murder and terrorism.'

Sheikh Sabah also appealed to the African countries to support the United Nations secretarygeneral's efforts in pursuing the implementation of resolution 598, calling for a comprehensive settlement of the Iraq-Iran con-

From the Arabs' point of view, he said, this is the only way to ensure the establishment of durable peace and security in the region.

Proposals

He deplored the lack of progress on the humanitarian side, namely the exchange of prisoners of war between the two countries.

Demanding that this "urgent humane issue" not be pending on political matters or "impertinent negotiation purposes," Sheikh Sabah called for African support of this issue which he said would be "A prop and an incentive to

achieve the progress required."
Regarding Lebanon, Sheikh
Sabah called upon the international community to exercise all pressures to ensure Israel's withdrawal from South Lebanon in compliance with Security Council Resolution 435. On Arab-African co-opera-

tion, Sheikh Sabah recalled Kuwait's proposal to the standing committee at the last meeting in Kuwait last June for the creation of a joint Afro-Arab Investment Establishment. The committee, in turn,

recommended that the proposal be taken up by a special joint meeting that recently had been convened in Washington by the finance ministers of the committee's member states.

"This trend represents a triumph for co-operation endeavours, and we should express our satisfaction with the attention given to this project by the finance ministers during their meeting in Washington," he said.

Amir's tour an accomplishment

Developing nations could be third power

By Barges Hmoud Al Barges

and international area.

KUWAIT, Oct 6, (Kuna): The recently concluded tour of His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah was a splendid accomplishment by all means that extended over a vast political Arab

The Amiri tour was a remarkable addition to the previous one which took him last August to Egypt, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria and Turkey. Though both tours have achieved considerable success of

its short-term objectives, we have to wait to see their positive impact in the long run. The Amir of Kuwait is known for his wisdom and patience in tackling emergency issues away from momentary reactions

which would lead to adverse results. The Amir who spoke in the name of Arab and Islamic nations on several international occasions, taking their voice to the world and defending their rights, did not forget his humanitarian obligation towards the Third World countries which are

Courage The visit of HH to Iraq September 23-25 was a genuine expression of fraternal and national sentiments felt by Kuwait towards that Arab country with which it shares the same

still suffering poverty, negligence, disease and debt.

destiny and aspirations. When Kuwait stood beside Iraq and bore the consequences it was just performing its national role with self denial and did not relent despite pressure, threats and subversion attempts which extended to endanger its own safety. That was a courageous and fraternal stand highly appreciated by the Iraqi people and their leader President Saddam Hussein.

Kuwait's support to Iraq was not in position of bargaining. It did not hesitate in contributing to Arab war efforts against the Zionist entity in June 1967 and

October 1973 wars despite its distance from the frontline. Kuwait which had sided with Egypt, Syria and Jordan would definitely stand beside any Arab country had its security and territorial integrity came under any threat.

Regarding its siding with Iraq during the eight-year war. Kuwait had refrained from fishing in dirty waters thanks to the awareness of its political leadership who know that protecting the brother's back was a priority and that time would settle minor differences without rows or

Taking into consideration the international and European weight of France and its relative proximity from our Arab region and its influence on developments therein, the Amir visited that country Sept 25-27.

The Amiri trip to Paris was a peace message signalling possibility of existence between big states and small ones away from the obsession of fear and hegemony. Bringing a lasting peace to the Gulf region was the predominant issue in the Amir-Mitterrand talks. HH was fully aware that in spite of silent guns in the Gulf war battle fields, defusing of tension is needed to prevent renewal of that tragic war in order to enable the region's peoples to dedicate their efforts to construction and development.

In remarks to his French hosts. HH expressed hope that "war weapons would be converted to factories, its fields to farms and gardens, its trenches to streams and the minds and hearts would be devoted to make life more safe and happier."
The French president stressed

that peace in the Arabian Gulf could only be guaranteed through a peaceful settlement to the conflict, a matter which Kuwait is seeking in the framework of efforts being exerted by the Gulf Co-operation Council and the United Nations.

The Palestinian question and

the national rights of the Palestinian people to establish their own state on their usurped land were among the issues brought forward by the Amir in his talks with President Mitterrand, citing his history as a free-conscience struggler and his brave stand towards the Palestinian issue.

HH also stressed the importance of bringing an end to the suffering of the Lebanese people, indicating that Kuwait was among the first countries to offer its capabilities for achieving the goal. He underscored that Cuwait had exerted painstaking efforts in this regard spearheaded by Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed who handed over the responsibility to the Arab Tripartite Committee.

The humanitarian gestures in HH's reciprocations to President Mitterrand's speech drew the attention of political observers particularly his call to re-establish relations between the European and Arab and Islamic civilisation on one hand and between the North and the South on the other, stressing that it is inhuman that nations attain political freedom only to fall cap-

tive to debt. Support

From France HH embarked on a week-long tour of three African countries which took him during Sept 27-Oct 3 to Guinea, Mali and Niger to assure Africa's poor nations of Kuwait's support to them at a time they were let down by countries who caused their sufferings.

Kuwait could have employed its financial and economic capabilities to further enhance the welfare of its own people but its political leadership opted to get rid of this selfish stand maintained by many states, richer and stronger than Kuwait.

HH the Amir believes that the developing countries together with the Non-Aligned countries could be a third international power if good and sincere intentions were provided.



Dangerous U turn

This is not the first accident, and perhaps won't be the last to take place at the U-turn on the Airport Road, opposite the newspaper area. Many accidents take place at this particular U-turn simply because of the huge traffic flow on the Airport Road. Luckily no one was injured in this accident.

From the courts 7 years for raping minor

THE Criminal Court has sentenced a man to seven years of penal servitude and deportation for raping a seven-year-old girl. The court heard that the defendant had lured his victim with a bar of chocolate and led her to the roof of the building and committed his

The victim attracted the attention of her parents when she complained of pains in the lower part of her body, and when asked, she related what had

The suspect confessed to the evil act and was taken to the local police station.

2 sentenced for smuggling KUWAIT Assize Court sentenced two men to different sentences for smuggling and dealing with

The first convict who is accused of smuggling hashish in his suitcase while arriving to Kuwait through the airport from Damascus confessed that he was bringing the narcotics to an agent living in Kuwait. Security force then arrested the second convict and recovered a quantity of heroin from his

The first convict was sentenced by the Assize Court to fifteen years imprisonment with labour, KD12,000 fine and deportation. The second convict was sentenced to three years imprisonment with hard labour, and KD12,000 fine. 7 years Ri for attempted rape

THE court has ordered two Asian nationals jailed for seven years with hard labour and to be deported after serving their term, for breaking into the house close to their employer's and attempting to rape the

The court heard that the defendants managed to climb over the fence of the house and get into the maid's room, while one tried to press his hand against her mouth to prevent her from calling for help, and the other tried to strip her clothes off. However, the maid managed to wriggle free, and

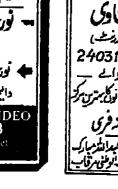
the noise woke up her employer's son. In the meantime one of the defendants managed to slip out of the room and escape, while the other was caught by the maid's employer while wailing and beating himself in a bid to get the maid to refrain from incriminating

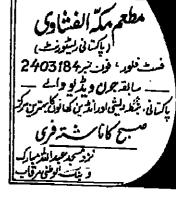
2 years Ri for adultery

THE criminal court has sentenced a couple to two years in jail with hard labour to be followed by deportation on the charge of adultery.

The court learnt that the woman was rushed to hospital for an emergency abortion, and that she gave birth to a still born male baby. She confessed to her interrogators that she had shacked up with her accomplice for nine months during which they lived as man and wife.







Iraq water tender to be offered next year

By Hussain Salameh

MINISTER of Electricity and Water, Dr Humoud Al Roobah announced yesterday that the ministry has taken a number of measures that would help min-imise the posibility of any power failure in the future. But the minister did not completely rule out the possibility of such cuts, stressing that as long as it's an issue between human and machines, mistakes are not ruled out. He emphasised that what we can do is ensure ultra caution to prevent such failures. He also announced that the ministry has stipulated some penalties against those who were proved responsible for the summer blackout.

Roobah expressed his determination to forge ahead with the administrative development programmes in his ministry, adding that he expects these steps to be "a model" in administrative development. He said that there are some plans to improve the present system of payment of water and electricity bills. Kuwait will shortly require over 210 Imperial Gallons of water for irrigation purposes and these are provided from brackish water, sewage water after treatment and other sources.

PF intry

11 ccc 72-

o foliately

· A . . .

CARLES.

1 **6** 9 1 -

€ Eau

Most of these sources are not permanent and the official appealed to the public to rationalise the use of irrigation water. But he said that this problem will end when Iraqi water arrives though he said that it is difficult to exactly say when the waters will arrive in Kuwait until the completion of the meeting that would be held in Kuwait later this month between two delega-

tions from both countries.

He said that the tender for fire an entire of the discountries of the official said lraq water project will be efferted.

The said that the tender of the said this factor was not the produced a next year.

Roobah expressed his determination to fulfil the promise to solve the problem of red colour in that two tenders will be signed in the next few days for the treatment of over 130 million Imperial gallons of drinking water from Doha West and South Al Zour water desalination stations.

Concerning the power failures, the minister said that the ministry has implemented part of the recommendations of the committees formed to investigate into the blackout, particularly the foreign experts committee. This committee has made a number of important recommendations aimed at upgrading the performance of the power stations and networks. The minister stressed that the main guarantee for totally solving the problem of blackouts is the electric interlinking of the power stations and nelworks with the

neighbouring countries. Roobah said that the ministry has put into operation a unit for treatment of the drinking water at the Shuwaikh water desalination station that provides drinking water for areas between 1st and 3rd ring roads in addition to

Kuwait city. The ministry will sign two more contracts in the next few days for installing two more water treatment units at Doha West and South AlZour stations and these units will be in operation by 1992. With the operation of those two projects, the problem of red colour in drinking water will be completely solved, Roqbah said.

UN meetings

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 6, (Kuna): Gulf Co-operation Council Secretary-General Abdullah Bishara met yesterday with Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar to discuss Arab and regional issues and the impasse of peace negotiations between Iraq and Iran.

TO LET

Furnished flats Three bedrooms, a studio and bathrooms, with VCR, telephone and satellite dish American/European systems.

Al Aroumah Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5733456 - 5718382 5656690 - 5656587

THE Director of botanic wealth when a report was submitted to department at the Public Auththe American Environment Protection Agency confirming that diamonizide causes cancer ority for Agriculture and Fish resources Jassem Al Bader had stressed that Kuwait has pro-

especially among children. The agency however refused the report claiming that scientific evidence mentioned in the report were false. But last year, Uniroyal announced that it withdrew all quantities of this material from American mark-

But this was not sufficient because the material is used by many other countries of the world in many agricultural products like grapes, pears, peaches, tomatoes, apples and peanuts. The material is used to enhance colour and to prevent early ripening and also as a form of preservative.

Meeting

The WHO and FAO will hold a meeting this month to reevaluate diamonizide and Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture will take a decision after completion of these studies.

He added that the authority pays special attention to all insecucides used in the agricultural field and has laid down stringent. rules related to all aspects pertaining to annual imports of

insecticides from well-known international companies and also undertakes tests on these imports to ensure that the required specifications are met. The materials are not dis-

tributed to farms but these are sprayed under supervision of the authority's technical teams. He added that the authority periodically issues many regulations governing the usage and regulation of these insecticides in co-operation with the Health Ministry. There is a draft law on dealing with dangerous chemicals being studied and reviewed by relevant authorities.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

THERE'S many a militabe made on purpose — Thom-nas Haliburton, Canadian jurist-humourist (1796-1865).

Sudan's war ravages life

Malaria runs rampant

NAKED children, bellies swollen by malnutrition, stand chewing dried, protocked fish beneath a barsh sun. Wizened elders sit staring

blankly at the horizon.

Half the 50,000 residence of Malatsal, Sudan have become refugees in their ewa laind, seeking rejief in this dismal port on the Nile from the horrors of a seemingly interminable civil war.

With sanitation non-existence, malaria and typhoid have run rampant. The sick may visit only one dilapidated hospital staffed by a handful of doctors and lacking almost all medical supplies.

Malakal, capital of the southern upper Nile region, is a microcosm of Sudan's south, an area the size of France that has been laid waste by 61-2 years of warfare and lignifie.

This year, a colossal international relief operation staved off recurrence of the mass staryation experienced during the summer of 1988. But the rebellion's compulative effects continue to wreak havoc on the region's desperate civiliant.

Government soldiers control Malatkal, 425 miles (680 kms) south of the capital of Khartoum, as they do most southern population contres. Nevertheless, rebels of the Sudan People's Liberation Army stake out areas on its perintetre, as freely as they circulate in more than 90 per cent of the Southern pointly side.

Militarily, the war has been at an impasse for months. Both sides agreed in April to still their guns sind allow passage of relief goods. On June 30, a unitary junta took power in Khartoum, yowing to end the war and has extended the tripse month-to-month. The rebels have concerned.

However, political manoenving over how and when to talk peace continues, leaving the people of Majakal and the rest of the south

struggling, but surviving.
"People may think we're all dead, but we're still living, despite the war," said Joseph Maker, a government employee.

A Shuluk tribe chieftain joid a visiting reporter: "Life is going on here. We are life. We are giving birth, and we are eating, although very

The United Nations says 250,000 southerners died a year ago of starvation or disease in a war-induced famine. Other Western relief workers estimate a death toll twice as high.

To prevent recurrence. UN agencies organized Operation Lifeline Sudan, positioning 105,000 tons of relief goods in key transit points for distribution to displaced people sociated by monsoon-like summer rains. Organisers say 30 percent of the material arrived on time.

James O'Neil; regional monitor of the UN World Food Programme, said government and rebels are negotiating the dispatch of a third convoy of Nile river burges carrying more relief for upper Nile.

The programme has had to overcome both logistical and political problems, he said, including inadequate storage facilities and a dearth of workers to unload barries for route. Local officials complained about unfair distribution. As displaced people flooded the towns, they numbers of people to bacaged for kept fluctuating.

Still, O'Neil said, disaster was averted, although "some incidents of mainutrition (remain) in the area. I'm not a physician, but it can be seen among the children."

Despite a more sanguine nutritional outlook, Malakal still faces life-threatening problems, especially in health care.

"Malaria and typhoid are everywhere, and we have no chloroquine (malaria medicine) or syrishes, "said Lt Col Galwak Deng, military governor for the Upper Nile, noting that the capital had not been sprayed for mosquitoes in four years.

"We have only one general practitioner, when we need at least 24. We have some 500 ampules of medication, which would be consumed in one day if we were to use them, but we have more than 600 patients coming in every day."

coming in every day."

Doctors and nurses that the town's lone hospital has 14 badly equipped wards and about 500 beds. Hospital records show at least two deaths a day from malaria or typhoid.

Hospital staff are helped by three doctors with the French organization Medicins Sans Frontiens and some military doctors.

"These deaths are only the ones in the hospital," said one French physician, who identified himself only as Dr Pathot. "We have no car at all, nor an ambulance, so if somebody is going to die, he may do it before coming to us. We can't say how many die every day."

The army has been trying to reopen the town's 10 schools, closed for almost three years.

Two primary schools have been reopened. A reporter touring them found the classes had access neither to blackboards nor stools, let

Children she on the ground, their teachers instructing them to read and write by using the earth as a blackboard and a stick as chalk. (Makel, Sudan, AP).

TODAY IN HISTORY

1571 - Austria's Don John decisively defeats Turkish fleet off

1879 — Britain invades Alghanistan. 1935 - League of Nations declares Italy aggressor in Abyssinia

(Ethiopia).
1949 — Democratic republic is established in East Germany. 1936 — UN General Assembly approves allied advance north of 38th parallel in Korean conflict.

1958 - President Iskander Mitza proclaims martial law in

1963 - US President John F. Kennedy signs nuclear test ban treaty between United States, Britain and Soviet Union.

1967 - Military government in Greece ends house arrest restrictions against former Premier George Papandreou and other ousled officials. 1969 - China says agreement has been reached with Soviet Union to open negotiations in their border dispute.

1970 — United Arab Republic Vice-President Anwar Sadat officially succeeds the late General Gamal Abdel Nasser as

1976 — Thailand's new junta begins task of consolidating its power, lifting curfew it imposed, but parliament and constitu-

tion remain suspended.

1961 — Egypt's Vice-President Hosni Mubarak is nominated as successor to slain President Anwar Sadat.

1965 — Italian cruise ship Achille Lauro is hijacked by Palestin-

1967 — Chinese police set up roadblocks and patrol Lhasa, capital of Tibet, to prevent pro-independence demonstrations. 1966 - Thousands of workers in Yugoslavia demand higher wages and ouster of incompetent communist leaders.

Dalai Lama awarded Nobel Peace Prize

Exiles get shot in the arm

Lama on Thursday has given a shot in the arm to Tibetan exiles but could pose problems for India. Jubilant Tibetans expect the award to push back

into international prominence their struggle to free

But diplomats and political analysts said it could be an irritant in relations between India and China especially as the announcement comes a few days before a visit to New Delhi by Chinese Vice-Premier Wu Xueqian.

"In the past the presence of the Dalai Lama in India and his activities and the kind of support extended to him have caused some resentment in Beijing," said analyst Pran Chopra.

"It is possible that as a result of this award there might be celebrations or demonstrations that could lead to some awkwardness."

Relations between India and China, who fought a border war in 1962, have warmed considerably in the last two years. Indian praise for the Dalai Lama after the prize

was announced in Oslo was carefully worded to

avoid offending Beijing, diplomats said. "We have always held the Dalai Lama in the highest esteem as a spiritual leader, a steadfast proponent of peace and an apostle of non-violence," a Foreign Ministry statement said.

But it also emphasised that his sanctuary in the Himalayan foothills was purely for spiritual purposes and not political campaigns. It made no mention at all of Tibet.

Although India has provided sanctuary for the Dalai Lama for 30 years, the government says its action is purely humanitarian and does not indicate political support.

Last December Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi went out of his way during a visit to Beijing to emphasise that India considered Tibet an autonomous part of China.

Technically the Dalai Lama is required to abstain from political activity while in India, but in practise he is free to do and say largely what he likes. Tibetan exiles say the greatest affect of the award

will be to push the Tibetan issue back onto the world Although pro-independence demonstrations in Lhasa have made headlines since 1987, Tibetans in

the Dalai Lama's exile home in the north Indian town of Dharmsala in the Himalayan footbills com-

plain that the world has forgotten them. "This is recognition of our moral authority," said Thupten Samphel, a senior official in the Tibetan government-in-exile.

"What we have is the moral authority. We are fighting a just cause."

In recent years the Dalai Lama's refusal to contemplate anything but a non-violent campaign has come under pressure from young exiles who complain that only by waging war can they force Beijing

The Dalai Lama said in an interview last month he recognised the frustrations of the young but he managed to head off a call for guerrilla warfare at a meeting of the radical Tibetan Youth Congres.



Dalai Lama: proponent of peace

Pious monk with unbridled optimism

THE DALAI LAMA, winner of the 1989 Nobel peace prize for his non-violent quest to free Tibet from China's rule, combines the piety of a simple priest with political pragmatism. Three decades ago he fled the Chinese Army guns

trained on his palace in Lhasa, Tibet's capital. Now, the 54-year-old Buddhist monk lives in exile in India and travels the world to assert the cause of his

When news of the Nobel award was released Thursday in Oslo, the Dalai Lama was in California on one of the US visits he makes at least twice a year to minister to Buddhist faithful while trying to stoke international awareness of the Tibetan struggle.

Fearful that China's heavy-handed rule and the influx of Chinese settlers to his ancient Himalayan homeland could obliterate Tibet's language, culture and religion, he has offered a series of concessions to

Fifteen months ago, he dropped his demands for full independence for Tibet, publicly proposing that China continue to wield responsibility for military and foreign policy in exchange for greater Tibetan

autonomy. So far, there has been no concession by China. The Beijing government said it was willing to discuss Tibet but would not give up its assertion that Tibet is

an integral part of the Chinese nation. Tibetans trace the history of their homeland to the founding of a Tibetan kingdom in 127 BC. More than 1,000 years later, a theocratic state emerged under a series of what Tibetans believe are reincar-

According to Tibetan beliefs, the first Dalai

Lama, a title meaning "Ocean of Mercy," was born in 1391. After the earthly death of each Dalai Lama. a new god-king is revealed through a series of dreams and symbols.

The current - and 14th - Dalai Lama was born June 7. 1935, one of seven children of a poor farmer and named Tenzin Gyatso. When Tenzin was 2years-old, Buddhist holy men arrived in his village of Tagtser carrying beads that had belonged to the 13th

After the little boy discerned the beads under a questions, he was declared the new Dalai Lama.

He was taken away to study and on Nov 17, 1950, assumed full temporal and spiritual powers. Less than 10 months later, Chinese troops marched into

On March 10, 1959, Tibetans attempted to revolt and were quashed. One week later, his palace surrounded by Chinese troops, the Dalai Lama slipped out of Lhasa disguised as a Chinese soldier with a rifle on his shoulder and fled through the snow-covered mountains to neighbouring India. Some 100,000 Tibetans now live there in exile.

Now, attired in the sleeveless maroon-and-saffron robes of an ordinary Buddhist monk, he exudes an aura of holiness and unflinching belief in the

goodness of mankind. He continues to profess patient optimism that China will negotiate on the fate of Tibet, even after the Beijing government responded with increasing harshness to Tibetan pro-independence demonstra-

Even China's military assault on ethnic Chinese

pro-democracy demonstrators in Beijing last June has failed to lower his optimism. The government said fewer than 300 people died, while diplomats and observers said as many as 3,000 may have perished. He has called the military assault in Beijing "a temporary setback" to Tibet's efforts to cast off 38

years of Chinese occupation.

"Eventually things will improve," he said last July at a news conference in New York. (New Delhi - AP).

Prize citation

HERE is the text of Thursday's 1989 Nobel Peace Prize citation:

"The Norwegian Nobel Committee has decided to award the 1989 Nobel peace prize to the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso, the religious and political leader of the Tibetan

people.

The committee wants to emphasize the fact that the Dalai Lama in his struggle for the liberation of Tibet consistently has opposed the use of violence. He has instead advocated peaceful solutions based upon tolerance and mutual respect in order to preserve the historical and cultural heritage of his people.

"The Dalai Lama has developed his philosophy of peace from a great reverence for all things living and upon the concept of universal responsibility embracing all mankind as well as nature. (Oslo, Norway - AP)

why he should not be allowed to be buried in his homeland. I don't think his burial in the Philippines will create any trouble because this great man will remain breathless forever.

Corazon Aquino to soften and clean her heart and allow Marcos to be buried along with his beloved mother who remains unburied for 16

Suele Ferinas. Rumalthia.

SIR: Under the cloak of expediency, Arab politicians seem more and more to be prepared Palestine. As my contribution to the Palestinian cause I am preparing a pamphlet arguing this case and working on a history of Zionism.

Pope seeks better relations with Islam WITH his travels to Africa and Asia, his peace

initiatives and calls to forget the painful past, Pope John Paul II has made unprecedented overtures to the Muslim world.

But the road to dialogue is strewn with obstacles, and the Vatican is keeping a wary eye on challenges to the church in Islamic countries.

During the past two decades, and especially during John Paul's 11-year pontificate, the Roman Catholic church has sought to erase memories of mediaeval crusades against Muslims, fought in the

"Muslims and Christians have generally understood each other badly and sometimes, in the past have exhausted each other in polemics and wars," John Paul said in Morocco four years ago, as the first pontiff to set foot on Arab soil as an official

He said dialogue was essential between the Catholic church and Islam, the two largest religious groups in the world. However, the spread of Muslim fundamentalism

has raised alarm, especially for isolated minority communities of Christians. The danger of Muslim-Christian rivalries has been dramatised by the bloodshed in Lebanon. The Pope's concern over the Lebanese fighting

recently led him to make the first direct appeal by a pontiff to the Islamic world, saying there can be no winners in such a struggle. He also repeated his desire to visit the country

torn by 14 years of civil war, despite threats against him from Muslim extremists. No immediate visit is planned, presumably for security reasons. Pope John Paul is setting out to visit Indonesia on Oct 9-14, the world's largest Muslim country, with an estimated 140 million Muslims and a Roman

Catholic minority of 5 million. The Pope previously has stopped in such predominantly Islamic countries as Turkey and Bangladesh, as well as several African countries with large Muslim populations.

Although his visits are aimed at shoring up the Catholic communities, the pontiss has also sought to meet with Muslim leaders at each stop. In Morocco, he addressed 80,000 people at a sports stadium, the first time the Pope had spoken to a large group of

"The Pope is a man of religion and peace, and there is no harm from the visits of men of religion," says Sheikh Mohammed Hossam El Din, a senior member of the office of the rector of Egypt's Al Azhar University, a centre of Islamic learning.

"We work for morals and peace and he works for morals and peace, each within his own religion," he told the Associated Press in Cairo. The era of dialogue was spurred by the second Vatican council, which also opened the way to

improved ties between Catholics and Jews.
"Upon the Muslims, too, the church looks with esteem," said the 1965 declaration Nostra Aetate (In Our Times). "They adore one God, living and enduring, merciful, and all powerful, maker of

heaven and earth and speaker to men ... Vatican officials are pleased that its efforts have led to more visits between church representatives and Muslim theologians. The Vatican also maintains diplomatic relations

with a number of predominantly Islamic countries. including Egypt, Iraq, Syria, Iran, Turkey and But Muslims see room for the Pope to pay more attention to the Muslim view when Christian and

Muslim interests clash. "The Islamic religion is a religion of tolerance. So it welcomes the peace calls by the Catholic church, but it sees that (its) attitude should be more evenhanded as to take into account the interests of both Muslims and Christians on an equal footing," Sheikh Ahmed Abdullah, an Islamic clergyman and prominent prayer leader in Kuwait, said in an interview with the AP. John Paul's calls for a homeland for the Palestin-

ians have won him appreciation in the Muslim

world, while his meetings with PLO leader Yasser Arafat have drawn protests from Israel, a country with which the Vatican has refused to establish diplomatic relations. The church generally has been cautious to avoid offending Muslim sensibilities. Officials note that

on Islamic issues, it often has to deal with governments, not religious leaders. "It's something like the church in Eastern Europe, where diplomacy is the best method. We like to do things quietly," said a Vatican official, speaking anonymously under standing rules.

In a rare departure from quiet diplomacy, however, the Vatican did comment on the fury surrounding Salman Rushdie's "The Satanic Ver-ses." The Vatican newspaper condemned whatever is irreverent and blasphemous" in the book, but said the author should not be killed, as the late Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini, demanded.
According to church surveys, the amount of religious pluralism and freedom for Catholics varies

In some cases, the Catholic minorities "live in a state of tension and of concern at the possibility of new restrictions," said Fides, a press service of the Vatican's missionary office.

considerably in the Muslim world.

The Vatican is worried about the spread of Muslim fundamentalism in countries such as Sudan and in Nigeria, where rivalries between Christians and Muslims led to the burning of churches and mosques in the northern part of the country in 1987. (Vatican City - AP)

US grapples with 'two-headed beast'

AS diplomatic activity gathers strength to get As dipionistic activity gaussis strength to fif Israeli-Pulestinian peace talks under way, there are signs the US administration is girding itself to grappic with the "two-headed bess!" Israel's right-left coalition, analysts say:

With the divided Israeli cabinet discussing its Mitta the outline react formula from Egypting response to a new Mubatak, the administration.
President Hosni Mubatak, the administration. is sending clear signals to lorusalem urging acceptance of the plum.

US Secretary of State James Baker said repeatedly last week that the Egyptian proposal, which envisages elections in the proposal, which territories within two months, did nothing more than flesh out an election plan put forward last April by the Israeli govern-

We just hope that the Isrueli government will be as firmly committed to that proposal as it has been in the past." he said.
"The administration sees the Mubarak plan

as a way of putting pressure on Israel without as a way of putting pressure volume without actually appearing to do so, said Robert Neumann, head of Middle East studies at the Centre for Strategic and International Affairs. a private Washington policy research group. "If that doesn't work, the administration will

have to decide whether and how to express its policies more strongly, "said Neuman, a former US ambassador to Saudi Arabia. There is no shortage of suggestions about how that might be done. Conservative political columnists Rowland Evans and Robert Novak this week revived the old suggestion of the United States using its \$3

billion of annual aid to Israel as a lever -an idea guaranteed to send shivers down israeli spines.

The Jewish state has just asked for \$400 million more in bank credits... Bush might be able to stop Congress from voting that credit

when Israel decides the time has come to ask for it," they wrote. One analyst, who asked not to be identified doubted that the politically-sensitive Bush administration would risk confrontation with the powerful American-Jewish lobby by play-

ing the aid card. Shamir objects to one clause in the Muburak plan in which Israel would commit aself to giving up land for peace and opposes the idea of negotiating with Palestinians from cast Jerusalem, which almost all isreclis want to keep, and with Palestinians deported from the

Despite the problems, State Department officials believe the next few months could provide a rare window of opportunity to get the Middle East peace process rolling again.
(Washington - Reuter)

Faller C

Illegal practice

SIR: I strongly agree with Sree Hari Choudhary (AT, Sept 28-29) about stopping hundi business. This business is widely practised in Kuwait. Everyone concerned should step in to stop this. Everywhere agents and representatives of the hundi lords are found. Employees of exchange companies direct the customers who come in to make a legal and safe draft to wind come in to make a regard and safe district to the himshidesters and so make a commission of contract to the banks and exchange companies lose valuable business. The ladian embassy and other concerned parties should step in and take immediate action to stop this illegal practice.

A. Diss. SafaL

Marcos burial

SIR: I am no Marcos loyalist, but I don't see

I do believe that God, our creator, will help

Zionism

to compromise with Zionism. I strongly do not agree that a second class justice will do for A.D. Thomas

Saudi Arabia

Quote me

"In these days of glasnost and perestroika, it is difficult to understand why the church is still not officially recognised, why our bishops, priests, and faithful are still arrested, harassed and persecuted and why the Russian Orthodox church still officially denies our existing the still officially denies our existing of the still of the nce." - Bishop Basil Losten of the Ukrainian Cutholic church questioning glasnost since his church is still illegal.

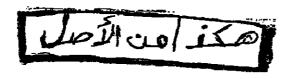
"I wish to express our great appreciation to all countries that promptly recognised the Palestinian state, while hoping the friendly African nations that haven't done so yet will join their sisterly African and Arabones in supporting the Palestinian and Arabones in supporting their the Palestinian people's struggle and recognising their state."—Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber Al Sabah, Kuwaiti deputy premier and foreign minister urging African support for Arab causes at the UN. There is no room for the so-called free market since this

does not mean to go ahead but to go back to capitalism, and we must in no way allow such a thing to happen."

Romanian communist leader Nicolae Ceausescu telling economic experts in Bucharest that promoting a market economy is a step back to poverty and capitalism. . . . "With the stroke of a pen, Mr Hersh assassinates his

reputation, his honour, the only thing he wants to take with him to the grave. He used his pen as a sword. Cyriac Kappil, former Indian premier Morarji Desai's attorney flaying Seymour Hersh for alleging in a book that the ex-premier was a CIA informer.

"The way I see it, the former first lady is just taking this as an opportunity to obtain free passage back to the country to escape the criminal case filed against her in the district court of New York." — Solicitor-General Francisco Chavez on Imelda's excuse to escape criminal justice in America to the



Jordan detains 12 for attack on Israel

AMMAN, Oct 6. (Reuter): Jordan confirmed today that it had detained 12 members of a Syrian-based Palestinian group in

connection with a rocket attack on Israel. The state-run Petra news agency, quoting an official source, said 12 members of the hardline Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP) had been

It said they were being questioned "on

their links to the smuggling of explosives and infiltrators to Jordan to carry out rocket attacks across the ceasefire line (with Israel)."

The source said these activities aimed to "create tension in the area bordering the West Bank and divert attention from the Palestinian uprising, which has chosen the path of mass popular unarmed confronta-tion with the occupation forces."

politically with the peaceful efforts deployed by the PLO at this stage," the source added.

Some rockets had exploded within Jordanian territory, causing damage, and the security forces had detained those involved to stop what the source termed

The PFLP, led by George Habash, has

about the organisation's peace strategy.

An official told Reuters the PFLP members were arrested on Thursday in connection with the firing of two Katyusha rockets from northern Jordan on Sept 7.

One rocket landed inside Jordan and one exploded on the Israeli side of the border, but caused no casualties.

Break limbs, Israelis asked

OCCUPIED, Jerusalem, Oct 6, (Agencies): A Palestinian teenager shot in a clash with Israeli troops died today and Arabs of the West Bank and Gaza Strip struck in protest at Israeli rule.

Staff at Arab East Jerusalem's Mokassed Hospital said Mohamed Ishami, 17, shot yesterday in the West Bank village of Battir, died of

Palestinians in Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem, the West Bank and Gaza Strip stopped work for the second day in response to a five day strike call by the underground leadership of the 22-month-old upr-

ising.
At least 671 Arabs and 42 Jews have died in the revolt. An Israeli officer on trial for allegedly beating two Palestinians—one of whom later died—said Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin had

told officers to break Arab arms and legs.

Israel's domestic Itim news agency said lieutenant Ofir Reshef told the court that Rabin and his commanding officer, Colonel Effie Eitan, gave orders to officers in the Gaza Strip which they interpreted as instruc-tions to smash limbs.

Another of the four defendants said Eitan had hit Palestinians in front of his men and that he had been ordered to break the arms and legs of protesters as a deterrent and punish-

Rabin has publicly called for troops to use "might, force and beat-ings" to combat the Arab revolt. Israeli troops today turned back seven West European diplomats who tried to visit a curfewed West Bank village that has become a symbol of Palestinian resistance to israel rule.

The consuls general of Belgium, Britain, France, Greece, Italy, Spain and Sweden were stopped at a road-block near Bethlehem on their way to visit Beit Sahour at the invitation of

take to prevent us going in.

Israeli security forces have arrested three Arab journalists in the occupied Gaza Strip suspected of funnelling money from the PLO to derground leaders of the Palestin-

Israeli troops shot dead a Palestinian protester and Arab militants stabbed to death and burned a suspected collaborator vesterday.

The army clamped curfews on most refugee camps in the West Bank to limit violence during a live-day strike called by underground leaders in an escalation of the Palestinian

In the West Bank village of Bidu. ncar Ramallah, an army patrol shot dead Khaled Hassan Abu Abeid, 20, during clashes with stone-throwing

4 24

(e____

113 243

ne

emonstrators.
Official military sources said soldiers fired Plastic bullets at masked

In the occupied Gaza Strip, 45year-old Youssef Dweik, suspected of collaborating with Israeli secret police, was stabbed to death by masked uprising activists during the

Arab nations have prepared a draft resolution asking the UN Security Council to consider measures for the protection of Pales-tinian civilians in Israeli-occupied

Israeli no to talks with Palestinians

Looks for US compromise

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Oct 6, (Reuter): Israel rejected today an Egyptian invitation for talks with Palestinians but ministers signalled they would welcome US help to avert a government crisis over the issue.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's hardline Likud ministers blocked the proposals backed by the more dovish Labour Party. The vote of the 12-member inner-cabinet was a tie—a defeat under cabinet rules.

Despite their defeat, Labour ministers said they would not leave the government but would convene party meetings to decide their next step. They said they would still consider a compromise.

Likud Foreign Minister Moshe Arens said a proposal by Secretary of State James Baker for US-Israeli-Egyptian talks on the composition of a Palestinian delegation was likely to pass an inner-cabinet vote—

ng a vote when they knew

beforehand that they couldn't

carry flicir proposal and I can

only explain it on narrow party

interests, not out of concern for

Shamir's media adviser Avi

Pazner told Reuters the prime

minister was "considering

President Hosni Mubarak

reaffirmed yesterday that he

doesn't object to meeting with

Israel's prime minister but only

after careful preparations to

ensure that something would be

Arafat gets Deng backing

seriously" the American

proposal.

peace or Israel's interests,

here yesterday.

Support lacked

PLO withdraws

PARIS, Oct 6, (Agencies): The State of Palestine will withdraw its

demand for membership in the United Nations Educational, Scientific

and Cultural Organisation (Unesco), Arab diplomatic sources said

The sources told the Kuwait News Agency (Kuna) that the Palestinian demand to Unesco will be withdrawn due to "lack of support by

They explained that the Soviet Union is not standing firm in

"If the case is introduced today to the General Assembly, the demand

supporting the Palestinian demand as was the case last spring when the membership of Palestine was blocked in the World Health Organisa-

would be refused," said an Arab diplomat, "and the Palestinians do not want to enter a losing battle especially at this particular time."

The Palestinian demand will be presented to the Unesco's executive council later this month and a recommendation in this regard will go to the General Assembly which opens meeting in November.

The Palestinian demand was presented to the executive council as a

legal study on the sovereignty of the State of Palestine even when its

territories are under occupation.

The United States warned Unesco against voting next week to accept the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) as a member, saying such

a move would virtually permenantly close off any possibility of the United States rejoining the body.

The warning was contained in a strongly-worded message sent by Assistant Secretary of State John Bolton to Frederico Mayor, director-

general of the Unesco, and delivered yesterday.

Unesco's executive board strongly deplored Israel's closure of Arab

schools in the occupied territories and its policy on Jerusalem's mon-

Mubarak spoke in reply to a

question from the American

Cable News network after he laid

a wreath at the tomb of the late

President Gamal Abdel Nasser.

"This needs thorough preparation," he said of a possi-

ble meeting with Shamir.
"Whenever the meeting is well

prepared, no problem for me."

said today Israel's rejection of a

dialogue puts the Middle East

peace process on ice and only the

The Israeli action also

threatens the survival of that

country's coalition cabinet, said

United States can revive it.

Nabil Shaath.

already aided by a hearing device. His speech was

Arafat arrived in Beijing on Wednesday for a two-day visit. He met on Wednesday night with Chinese

President Yang Shangkun.

Deng congratulated Arafat on his being named President of the self-declared state of Palestine.

"Your revolution coincides with our 40th

anniversary," Deng said, referring to Oct 1 National Day celebrations marking 40 years of communist rule. "I welcome you as state President and wish you

success in your struggle for independence and

stilted, and at times his voice trailed off.

traditional advocates of the Palestinian cause."

once it was received in writing.
"I think if the proposal is presented as Mr Baker presented it to me...it will be carried in the cabinet," Arens told reporters.

In Cairo, Foreign Ministry sources said Egypt would not comment on the Israeli cabinet vote until it received a full report from its ambassador in Tel Aviv.

Likud, the senior member in the national unity government, fears outright acceptance of Egypt's invitation would lead to indirect talks with the Palestine Liberation Organisation on ced-

ing occupied land.
"If somebody wanted to talk to the PLO, he should say so, and the Labour Party did not have the decency to talk straight about what it wanted," government sources quoted Shamir as telling the inner-cabinet after the vote.

Labour ministers said the vote passed up an opportunity to advance a five-month-old Israeli offer to hold elections in the occupied territories, site of a 22-month-old Palestinian uprising. "I believe that the peace

initiative of the government of Israel suffered today a scrious setback," said Labour Party Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin, co-anthor with Shamir of the election proposal.

"Egypt was ready to offer its good offices to facilitate the movement towards implementation of the peace initiative."

village mayor Hanna Al-Atrash.

"We regret that me invitation of the peace initiative."

Arens, just back from the hack," British Consul general ivanii proposed three way talks on the cause problem ... I think it is a miscally the peace initiative.

Arens, just back from the proposed three way talks on the composition of the Palestinian delegation. The idea arose at a delegation. The idea arose at a meeting of Arens, Baker and Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid.

After an inconclusive innermeeting vesterday. Arens said he called Baker who promised to commit the proposal to writing. When the proposal did not arrive today, Labour pressed ahead with its own demand.

"Instead of waiting for the proposal, they insisted on hold-

BELIING, Oct 6, (UPI): Senior leader Deng Xiaoping yesterday congratulated PLO chief Yasser Arafat on being named President of the Palestinian

state and wished his people success in their "struggle

Deng, 85, wore a well-cut gray Mao suit and appeared fit and fairly alert as he met with Arafat at the Great Hall of the People. His health has been the

subject of concern, but he has made repeated appearances since he returned to public view last

But during the 20-minute meeting Deng required

two translators, one to speak directly into an ear

to bring Zahirto power'

ISLAMABAD, Oct 6, (Agencies): A radical Afghan rebel leader has accused the United States of plotting to return the former monarch to Afghanistan to pre-empt an Islamic government in Kabul. Gulbaddin Hekmatyar, who

heads the hard-line Islamist Hezbi-Islami rebel group, told a news conference the United States wants to replace Kabul's ruling marxists with Afghanistan's ex-king Zahir Shah because it fears

an Islamic republic.
The 74-year-old former monarch has been living in exile in Rome since 1973 when his cousin, Mohammad Daoud, staged a coup with the help of Afghanis-tan's fledgling communists. "The United States does not

want to see an Islamic government in Afghanisatn," said Hek-matyar, despite Washington's self-declared support for an Islamic rebel government-in-

Hekmatyar complained that the West was behind a campaign to discredit his party because "we are an organised party and we are not prepared to be part of any conspiracy against an Islamic

The fundamentalist leader was labelled a killer by the president of the rebel government, Sibgh-atuliah Mojaddidi, after his party was accused of killing 32 fighters from a rival rebel force. Hekmatyar denied the charge.

The Pakistan-based rebel government plans to hold elections for a key consultative council by next February, the group's top election official said. Syed Ahmad Gailani told a

news conference the schedule for the elections in the rebel-controlled areas of Afghanistan and in Afghan refugee camps in Pakistan and Iran would be announced

Gailani heads the supreme court of the seven-month-old rebel also responsible for the elections. which have been a source of friction in the main Western-backed

The elected council will approve the present government or set up another, Gailani said. Meanwhile, unidentified gun-

men killed an Afghan rebel commander in the north-western Pakistan town of Peshawar, the govermment's news service said. It said Sher Bahadur of the

Jamiat-i-Islami Party and a bodyguard were shot from a pass-Afghan rebels said on Wednes-

day they attacked a military convoy, destroying a number of vehi-cles, in stepped-up fighting on the main highway between the Soviet border and the Afghan capital. Also Wednesday, state-run Kabul Radio reported rebel rock-

ets killed two civilians, injured 12 and caused extensive damage to property in the capital. Boris Pastukhov, a career diplomat, was named the new ambassador to Afghanistan on

Wednesday, bringing star diplomat Yuli Vorontsov back to Moscow. At the United Nations, Pakistan and the Soviet Union have agreed on a draft resolution call-

ing for an end to bostilities in Afghanistan's 10-year old civil war and talks on setting up a broad-based government. The draft, expected to be resented to the General Assem-

bly next month, also was approved on Wednesday by the 46-nation Organisation of Islamic Conference meeting in New York, sources at the UN said.



A veiled youth girl harvests hashish plants from a field in eastern Bekaa valley, Lebanon. Hashish is the main income of thousands of Lebanese farmers who raised the plant this year in some 16,000 kms of

the valley and sold every 250 kgs for \$60 or \$80. Most of the hashish planted in the Bekaa are smuggled outside the war-torn country. (Reuter wirephoto)

Iraq warns Iran

Embassy occupied BAGHDAD, Oct 6, (AP): Iraq said Iranian Revolutionary Guards

occupied the empty Iraqi ambassador's residence in Tehran and built a school in the garden, and it threatened retaliation.

The official Iraqi News Agency quoted Information Minister Latif Nissayef Jassim as calling the taking over of the embassy on Aug 23 a

flagrant aggression. It provided no direct quotes.

The Al Thawra newspaper of the ruling Baath Party warned that if the premises were not evacuated Iraq would retailate against the residence of the Iranian ambassador in Baghdad. It did not elaborate.

The daily, which reflects government policy, reported that the Revolutionary Guards also looted the premises in Tehran and seized a diplomatic car that was left there.

diplomatic car that was left there.

Iraq and Iran were at war for eight years but diplomatic relations were only broken in March 1988. Turkey agreed to represent the two countries 2 in each other's capitals.

Jassim said Iraq had requested Turkey to ask Iran to evict the Revolutionary Guards, but Al Thawra said no positive answer had been

received from Tehran.

The Turkish embassy in Baghdad declined to comment on the Iraqi warning, which Al Thawra said was sent to Turkey through a diplomatic channel. There was no immediate comment from Tehran.

Al Thawra said Iraq considered the incident to be "irrational and

dangerous behaviour which contradicts all diplomatic norms and

Iraq's Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz called on Iran yesterday to return to the negotiating table and informed the UN General Assembly that it has demobilized more than 200,000 troops in the past year.

Sudan junta disbands military courts.

KHARTOUM, Oct 6, (AP): Sudan's military rulers are disbanding their military court system and returning civilian judges to the bench, the first slackening of the army's power since its June 30 coup. Brigadier Ahmed Mahmoud Has-

san, legal adviser to the ruling 15officer council, announced the move today but did not explain why Lt. Gen. Omar Hassan Al-Bashir, the junta leader, did it.

According to official Radio ondurean Bashir's decree appointed four tribunals for the Khartoum area, including any appellate court. It empowered attorney general Ismail El-Bialy to appoint prosecutors for them and for provincial courts.

The decree said the military courts were disbanded with immediate effect, But it said, "their rulings will remain effective until they are considered by the new tribunals.

Courts-martial have dealt with ti.ree major cases since they were set up shortly after Bashir's coup.

Sandi Arabia amputates: Four Yemeni thieves had their right hands chopped off on Friday. Saudi Arabia's Interior Ministry announced.

A statement broadcast on Riyadh radio said three men suffered the Islamic punishment for robbery in the Makkah region and one in southern Saudi Arabia. (Reuter)

IPI worried: The International Press Institute said on

Friday it was "extremely worried" about the fate of a London-based journalist who was arrested in Iraq three weeks ago and held incommunicado without charge or In a cable addressed to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein,

Peter Galliner, director of the IPI, said he was still awaiting information on the whereabouts of Farzad Bazoft, a journalist with the prestigious Sunday newspaper, the Observer. (UPI)

Riot 'versary marked: Algerians peacefully marked the first anniversary of last year's bloody rioting on Thursday, with police reporting no disorder anywhere in the country.

Ceremonies were held in several places to mark last

year's disturbances and crowds observed a minute's silence to remember the dead. However, the widespread public disorder feared by the government of President Chadli Benjedid failed to materialise. (AP)

Palestinian groups claim: Two Palestinian groups claimed responsibility on Friday for killing the secular leader of Belgium's Jews this week and threatened

more attacks.

"Young Palestine Proud and Free, and "Soldiers of Justice" claimed responsibility for the assassination of the Jewish doctor Joseph Wybran," the group said in a typ-

ewritten letter received by a Brussels newspaper.

The Palestine Liberation Organisation officer said the organisation had no connections with the groups that have claimed responsibility for the killing.

corneas have been successfully transplanted in Amman, a doctor said on Thursday. Ibrahim Ayesh, head of the eye department at the King Hussein Medical Centre, said the two recipients would be discharged from hospital soon. (Reuter)

Corneas transplanted: The first locally-donated

Italians support: The official Libyan News Agency said Wednesday that there was growing support in Italy for a Libyan annexation of Venice.

The Jana dispatch, written by the agency's Arab Affairs editor, said that "talks and discussions have started anew among the Italian peoples, information and official circles on the question of annexing the city of Venice to Libya."

Kanson replaced: Lebanon's pro-Syrian Arab Baath Socialist Party has elected Abdallah Al Amin to replace veteran party leader Assem Kansou, the outgoing party leader said on Thursday.

Kansou, who said he remained a member of the party's Pan-Arab leadership, told Reuters that Amin, his deputy from 1980 to 1987, was "a good political person who will fill the job with efficiency." (Reuter)

Vassiliou willing: Cypriot President George Vassiliou has told President George Bush that he is willing to demilitarise Cyprus if Turkey withdraws its troops from

Vassiliou met Wednesday with Bush. Secretary of State James A. Baker III, national security adviser Brent Scow-croft and Bush's special Cyprus negotiator, Nelson Led-

Jewish emigration high: The emigration of Soviet Jews soared to a 10-year monthly high in September with 7,469 arrivals at a special reception centre in Vienna, the Intergovernmental Commission for Migration (ICM)

Peres invited to visit the Soviet Union

month after a three-month absence.

for independence."

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Oct 6, (AP): The Soviet Union confirmed its invitation to Vice-Premier and Labour Party leader Shimon Peres to visit Moscow, Israeli officials said today. The head of Israel's consular mission in Moscow,

Arye Levin, said the visit may include "very seniorlevel contact," and Israeli news reports said Peres may meet with President Mikhail S. Gorbachev or with Foreign Minister Eduard A. Shevardnadze. The invitation, on behalf of the non-governmental Soviet peace committee, was extended during

Peres' meeting with a five-member Soviet trade delegation in New York last month, and was officially confirmed yesterday.

Peres serves as finance minister in Israel's coalition cabinet and would become the first government

minister to visit the Soviet Union since Moscow broke diplomatic relations with Israel in 1967. Such a trip would be another step in renewing ties between the two countries, a process that started with the exchange of consular delegations in 1986 and 1987 and continued with cultural and tourism

"We have received an official confirmation of the invitation as well as a Soviet request that the visit take place as soon as possible," Finance Ministry spokesman Elie Yosef said. "The visit would focus on commercial matters and issues of mutual

No dates for the visit have been set, he said. Levin noted in an Israel army radio interview that Peres was invited "not as an Israeli minister but as a public figure, head of the Labour Party. It's an invitation from an official body but not in the name of the Soviet government."



200 lawyers defend editor RABAT, Oct 6, (Reuter): More than 200 lawyers crowded into a Moroc-

can court yesterday to defend one newspaper editor, charged with issu-ing a laise report.

Mohamed Idrissi Kaitouni of the

daily L'Opinion published a joint statement from the Moroccan League and Association of Human Rights saying four people died in detention in August. After a brief appearance by Kaitouni, the court postponed the hearing until Oct 18 at the request of

the lawyers representing almost all Morocco's Bar Associations.

19 Westerners could be hostages in Lebanon; Mann 'still alive' BEIRUT, Oct 6, (Renter): The abduction of two Swiss workers for the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) today raised the

Lebanon to 19. Emmanuel Christen, 25, and Elio Erriquez, 23, ICRC orthopaedic technicians, were seized by three gummen outside a centre for the han-dicapped in the southern port of Sidon.

The other Westerners kidnapped in Lebanon by various militant groups and believed held

number of Westerners who could be hostages in

● West Germans Heinrich Struebig, 48, and Thomas Kempner, aid workers caring for Palestinian refugees in south Lebanon, abducted by gummen in Sidon on May 16 this year. Briton Jack Mann, 75, retired airline pilot and nightclub manager, kidnapped in Muslim West Beirut on May 12 this year.

• Americans Robert Polhill, 54, Jesse Turner, 40, and Alam Steen, 50, teachers at Beirut University College, taken from its West Beirut Campus on Jensey 24, 1987, teachers at the formula of the formu

sibility.

Briton Terry Waite, 50, envoy of the Archbishop of Canterbury, disappeared in Muslim West Beirut on January 20, 1987, while on a mission to win the release of two Americans. Americans Joseph Cicippio, 59, adminis trator at the American University of Beirut, seized on September 12, 1986, and Edward Tracy, 57, freelance writer and book salesman.

seized on October 21, 1986. The Revolutionary

campus on January 24, 1987. Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine claimed respon-

Justice Organisation says it holds them. American Frank Herbert Reed, 58, director of the Lebanese International School, abducted

in West Beirut on September 9, 1986. The Arab Revolutionary Cells claimed responsibility. Briton John McCarthy, 31, journalist for

Worldwide Television News, seized on April 17, 1986. The Revolutionary Commando cells claimed it held him but provided no proof.

Brian Keenan, 36, university teacher with dual British-Irish nationality, kidnapped in West Beirut on April 11, 1986.

 Alberto Molinari, 65, Italian businessman. missing since September 11, 1985.

Farik Wareh, 65, businessman of Syrian

origin with US nationality, missing since June 29, 1985. The United States does not include

him on its list of American hostages in Lebanon.

Florence Raad, 35, journalist with joint Lebanese-French nationality, missing since May 1985.

● Americans Terry Anderson, 41. Middle East Bureau chief for the Associated Press, seized on March 16, 1985, and Thomas Sutherland, 58, dean of agriculture at the American University of Beirut, taken on June 9, 1985. Islamic Jihad (holy war) says it holds them. The wife of kidnapped Briton Jack Mann.

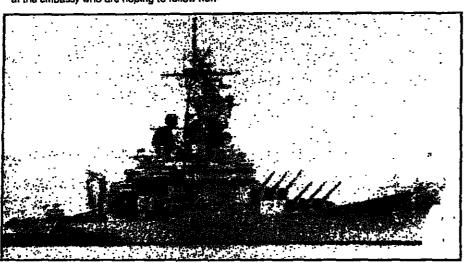
75, said today she believed her husband was still alive because she had been asked to provide medicine for him. "I have reason to believe he's alive but he is

weak and sick," Sunny Mann told Reuters and Visnews International Television



Exodus hopefuls

An East German mother comforts her child outside the West German embassy in Warsaw. They were among more than 100 East Germans at the embassy who are hoping to follow hundreds of compatriots who have already been sent to the West from the Polish capital. (Reuter



US battleship

US battle ship USS lowa anchors off Istanbul's Euleymaniya mosque after participating in a Nato exercise Display Determination 1989, USS

lowa carrying Harpoon and Tomahawk missiles was in action in the Pacific during WW II. (Reuter wirephoto)

Nursing home fire: A fire that struck a

tursing home while patients were going to sleep cilled nine people and injured nearly 100 as rescuers rushed dazed patients to safety through The elderly evacuees, some in bedclothes and

some of whom were naked when they were saved, were helped down halls and down ladders as firefighters tackled the blaze, reported at 10:30 pm (0230 GMT) on Thursday.

Patients huddled early on Friday on lawns of houses near the 160-bed Hillhaven Rehabilitation and Convalescent Centre, attended by

paramedics and neighbours.

The fire was mostly contained to a room on the second floor of the four-storey brick home, but smoke spread throughout, and many of the injured suffered from smoke inhalation, said

Norfolk fire chief Thomas E. Gardner, "I woke up in a roomful of smoke," said patient Robert Bell, 82. "The whole room was saturated with smoke. You couldn't see and you couldn't

hardly breathe." The cause of the fire was immediately determined, but authorities ruled out foul play, Gardner said this morning. (AP)

Bush has surgery: President Bush underwent surgery on Friday at Walter Reed Army Medical Centre for removal of a cyst on the middle finger of his righthand.

The operation, described as minor by White House officials, was ordered after Bush com-plained the cyst was causing him discomfort. Bush was scheduled to fly to Camp David for the weekend following the surgery. (Reuter)

Pollution suits: Federal officials announced civil suits or fines on Wednesday against 11 cities where local authorities allegedly allowed untreated toxic industrial wastes into public

sewage system.

The Justice Department lawsuits on behalf of the Environmental Protection Agency were filed against nine cities, including Detroit. Phoenix and San Antonio, Texas, charging violations of federal water pollution laws.

In addition. San Antonio and two other cities agreed to pay fines totalling \$349,000 as part of separate consent agreements involving past viola-tions that stemmed from the illegal discharges.

EPA officials said. The cases announced on Wednesday involved lawsuits filed this week in federal courts in Massachusetts, Michigan, Texas, Arizona, New York and Pennsylvania. (AP)

Senate approves flag burning ban-The Senate on Thusday overwhemingly approved a statutory ban on defacing the US flag after sponsors defeated a proposed revision they

said could prove fatal in a future court test. The 91-9 final vote came after manoeuvring by Senate Republicans, who say along with President George Bush that a constitutional amendment rather than a simple statute is the only effective way to counter last June's Supreme

Court decision throwing out a Texas flag-burning law.

The bill, which previously passed the House of Representatives but now returns there for con-

sideration of Senate changes, calls for up to a \$1,000 fine and a year in jail for burning or otherwise defacing the flag. Both houses are to consider a proposed amendment to the constitution later this month.

The Democrats say they have carefully worded their bill to protect it against an expected new court challenge on free-speech grounds. (AP)

US sailor convicted: The US Navy said on Wednesday that a sailor aboard the aircrast carrier USS Midway has been convicted and sentenced to 35 years in prison for trying to sell

secrets to a Soviet agent in Japan.
The navy identified the sailor as airman recruit James Wilmoth, 21, of Omaha, Nebraska and said he had been convicted on September 24 by a navy court martial.
Wilmork was arres

noth was arrested on July 25 at Yokos Japan, headquarters of the US Seventh Fleet and home port of the Midway, after an eight-month investigation, the navy said.

Wilmoth, who worked in the mess, or food service, had no security clearance, a navy spokes-

He said Wilmoth had been in the navy about two and a half years and aboard the Midway since May of last year. (Reuter)

Private rocket fizzles: A private rocket has burned up during a launch attempt, ruining the first US-made booster designed and built solely with commercial funds, officials said.
"Once the flames came out of the rocket, we

kept waiting for it to lift off and didn't see it leave the pad," Bob Angelotti, a spokesman for American Rocket Co., said after Thursday's mis-

hap.
"People were saying, 'it didn't take off. It didn't take off, '" he said. "Then flame and black smoke began to come out of the bottom of the rocket cvlinder." (AP)

Space shuttle launch: Engineers replaced a faulty rocket computer on Wednesday. and Nasa officially set Oct 12 for the launch of space shuttle Atlantis with a nuclear-powered planetary probe.

Shuttle managers had expected to select that date on Tuesday but delayed the decision because of a problem in one of the two computers on a rocket intended to boost the Galileo spacecraft toward Jupiter after it is released in orbit by Atlantis' astronauts. (AP)

Charges against hunter: A squirrel hunter delayed reporting the discovery of a body because he leared the ensuing investigation would

spoil the next day's hunt, a prosecutor said. No charges have been filed against the hunter. but the case remains under investigation, said Benton county prosecutor David Clinger, Clinger said charges that could be filed include obstruction of government operations or hindering

Islamic dress in France: Three Muslim teenage girls have been suspended from a state school for insisting on wearing Islamic heads-carves, in a case that has created a furore across

The three, all of North African origin, were sent home last month by the headmaster of a school in Creil, northwest of Paris, who said their tightly-fitting scarves contravened a ban on political or

religious activities in schools.

The incident, disclosed in newspapers this week, has provoked but debate in Creil and throughout France, with schoolchildren and lea-chers taking sides on whether Roman Catholic crosses or Jewish skullcaps should also be ban-

Teachers at the school complained that the three tenagers, two of them of Moroccan origin and one from Tunisia, had grieved in school over the death of Iran's Ayatollah Khomeini.

But the father of the two girls, Fatima and Leila

Branson plans

Pacific crossing

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): Pop tycoon Richard Branson announced ambitious plans today to cross the Pacific Ocean nonstop in the biggest hot air balloon ever made.

Branson, whose attempt to fly a balloon across the Atlantic in 1987 ended when he was forced to ditch in the Irish Sea, said the

was forced to ditto in the irish Sea, said the 6,200-mile (10,000 km) crossing was ballooning's last great challenge.

"The only place left to have a go is the Pacific. It is double the length of the Atlantic and, in ballooning terms, it is the last great the last great the length of the Atlantic and, in ballooning terms, it is the last great the property of the length of the last great gre challenge," he told a news conference.

Branson's balloon, Pacific Flier, is 200 feet (70 metres) tall and has been under

construction in secret for the past 18 mon-

Branson, 39, head of the Virgin Entertainment Group, will make the flight with Swedish balloonist Per Lindstrand, 41,

Achaboun, told French Radio on Thursday that his daughters were not fundamentalists and that

their expulsion smacked of racism. The headmaster, himself of mixed race, denied any racist intention, saying he was a human rights activist. (Reuter)

Record low temperature: The low temperature laboratory at the Helsinki University of technology announced on Thursday it has succeeded in pushing down temperatures to a record low of only two billionths of a degree above

Absolute zero, minus 273.15 degrees Celsius (-459.67 Fahrenheit), is unattainable according to

the laws of physics, scientists say.

Two billionths of a degree corresponds to two nanokelvins (NK). The previous record of 30 NK, which is in the Guinness Book of Records. was set by the same laboratory in 1984, said professor Olli Lounasmaa, head of the research

"The new record was not an aim in itself but a side product of the research we are engaged in.
Our main aim is to study the state of matter as
close to absolute zero as possible." Lounasmaa

The experiment was conducted in a nuclear demagnetization device by Dr Pertti Hakonen from the Helsinki University of Technology and Dr Shi Yin from Michigan State University. (AP)

'Spycatcher' contempt case: The attorney general dropped proceedings on Thursday against Peter Marsh who refused to stop selling "Spycatcher," the memoirs of former Brit-ish intelligence agent Peter Wright, when it was banned in Britain.

At a two-minute private hearing at the high court, a lawyer for Sir Patrick Mayhew formally agreed to discontinue the action against Marsh, 45, owner of Bilbo's bookshop in Bath.

The attorney general will also pay Marsh's £1,725 (\$2,760) legal costs and has agreed not to bring any subsequent action on the same grounds.
Last year, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's Conservative government finally lost a three-year court battle to ban the book by the former British intelligence agent, who now leaves in Australia.

Same gene plan: All animals, from insects to mammals, may have the same underlying development plan coded into their genes, according to British scientists.

Reporting in the latest issue of Nature magazine, experts from London's National Ins-titute for Medical Research said they found that the way the nervous system developed in fruit flies and mice corresponded closely even though their bodies were radically different.

"It appears that there are profound similarities between vertebrates and insects in the genesis of their body plan," wrote Julian Lewis, a biologist at Oxford University, in an accompanying editorial in the magazine, published on Thursday. (Reuter)



Old Gringo premiered

Gregory Pack and Jane Fonda, two of the stars of the movie Old Gringo engage in conversation as they attend the premiere of the film in New York, (Reuter wirephoto)



Cool Sting

Actor, singer Sting relaxes at cast party for Three Penny Opera, at the Old Ebbitt Grill restaurant in Washington, DC. (Reuter wirephoto)

Appeal against extradition: Briton Howard Marks will appeal to Spain's highest court in a final attempt to prevent his extradition to the United States to face drug-sauggling charges, his lawyer said on Thursday.

Lawyer Gustavo Lopez Munoz said he would

file an appeal next week with the constitutional court to overturn a high court ruling on Tuesday that Marks should be extradited to the United

Marks, called the "Marco Polo" of the drug world by US law enforcement officials, is accus of leading the world's biggest hashish and

marijuana smuggling ring.

The court has imposed the condition that if convicted, Marks must not serve more than 30 years in prison, the maximum permitted under Spanish law. (Reuter)

Air Force chiefs summoned: An Italian parliamentary commission on Thursday decided to summon past and present Air Force chiefs for questioning over the mysterious 1980 crash of a civilian airliner which killed all 81

people on board.

The decision followed growing suspicions in Italy of a high-level cover up over the crash into the sea off Sicily, that experts believe was caused

by an air-to-air missile.

Two of 23 Air Force radar officers being investigated by magistrates on charges of hiding evidence and false testimony said last week that contrary to previous official reports the DC-9 was visible on military radar when it went into a steep

Soviet agent: The KGB, eager to present its changing face to the world, has asked to station a liaison officer at the Soviet embassy in the Netherlands, a Dutch police official said on Wednes-

day.

The new KGB officer would concentrate on exchanging information with Dutch police on issues like extortion, fraud and drug smuggling, a Dutch police official said. (AP)

Military intelligence: Soviet military intelligence has cut its operations by 10 per cent, closing down more than 20 counter-intelligence units in the armed forces, the official news agency Tass reported on Wednesday. (Reuter)

Stormy weather: At least three people died and three were reported missing as gale force winds, snow and torrential rain lashed most of Greece, police reported on Thursday.

The unusual sudden onset on winterlike

weather also hampered air, road and sea com-munications creating delays for thousands of travellers. On the southern Aegean resort island of

Rhodes a house in the village of Theologou collapsed from hours of heavy rain, killing Giorgos Papastefanou, 45, and his wife Chrysanthe, 46, a police spokesman said. The spokesman said that a flashflood on the

Antonios Kourounas, 55, was missing. (AP) Gone With the Wind': The long legal battle in which the heirs of "Gone With the Wind" author Margaret Mitchell claim French author Regine Deforges plagiarized the American classic in writing her best-selling "The

Blue Bicycle" will be decided in December.

same island swept away a taxi and that its driver.

America

Britain won't take millions: Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher said on Wednesday that it was impossible for Britain to take in millions of refugees from Hong Kong, and urged China to take steps to restore the colony's con-

That confidence had been shaken by the crackdown on demonstrators in Beijing last June, she said, and "it's really up to the Chinese govern-ment do everything they can to take the requisite action to restore that confidence."

Answering questions at a meeting with foreign journalists, Thatcher said: "We are looking at a scheme to have some people from Hong Kong, but it couldn't be anything like the total number ... there is no question of that." 'There will be some key people who it is impor-

tant should stay in Hong Kong to keep the prosperity and security going," she said. (AP) US-China policy The cutback in US relations with China ordered after its June crackdown on the democracy movement will continue, a

White House spokesman has said. Deputy spokesman Roman Popadiuk told reporters the government stands by the scaleddown relations with Beijing ordered by President George Bush in June and "nothing I have seen indicates that we will be changing those restrictions or changing our policy."

Popadiuk's statement came in response to a request for comment on China's UN assembly speech last Friday declaring that Western complaints about human rights abuse in China were interference in internal affairs. (AP)

New envoy to US: The Japanese government on Friday named Ryohei Murata, former administrative vice-minister for foreign affairs, as its new ambassador to the United States, the Foreign Ministry said. Murata will be officially appointed to the post

next Monday, replacing Nobuo Matsunaga, who is retiring from foreign service. A native of Kyoto, Murata joined the Foreign Ministry in 1952 after being graduated from

Kyoto University's law faculty. Murata, 59, served as first secretary and counsellor at the Japanese embassy in Washington from 1970 to 1972. He was promoted to administrative vice-minister for foreign affairs later in the same year and joined the foreign minister's secretariat in August. (AP)

Gorbachev's visit: Japanese Foreign Min-ister Taro Nakayama on Thursday hailed Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's decision to visit President Mikhail Gorbachev's decision to visit Japan in the year 1991 saying that it indicates the Soviet Union's effort to boost bilateral relations. The Japanese top diplomat informed the Parliament (Diet) that Japan's "traditional stance" toward levelling regional conflicts and settling a peace treaty with the Soviet Union has not changed. (Kuna)

Cigarette advertising ban: Singapore's Parliament passed a bill on Friday extending a

ban on cigarette advertisements to cover private premises, posters and hoardings. Cigarette advertisements were already banned on radio and television and in newspapers.

Typhoon kills 31: Typhoon Brian has killed 31 people and injured 493 others since hitting the south China province of Hainan on Monday night, the New China News Agency said on Friday. (Reuter) Meeting on atomic threats: Physicians

from different parts of the world will meet in Hiroshima on Saturday to attend the 9th conference on atomic war threats, it was announced in Tokyo Thursday,

3,000 physicians from 76 countries are expected to take part in the first gathering in Asia since the first conference on banning the atomic war was held in 1981 in Washington. (Kuna)



On the Asian trail

Pope John Paul left Rome yesterday for a trip to Asia, with his chartered Alitalia Boeing 747. flying over the Soviet Union for the first time on

the way East.
The plane was due to fly over Yugoslavia. Hungary, the Soviet Union and Japan before reaching the South Korean capital. Seoul, the first stop on his tour.

Moscow granted the Pope's plans overflight permission to shorten the trip after China, which does not allow its Catholics to recognise papal authority, refused a similar request.

Pope John Paul on Thursday demanded the Kremlin legalise the Ukrainian Catholic church saying Moscow's reform policies would be a

travesty otherwise.

The pope, who will discuss the underground Ukrainian church at a historic meeting with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev in November, made some of his toughest comments on the issue in an address to a synod of Ukrainian bishops of the diaspora. The Pope caressing a young Korean girl before his departure. (Reuter wirephoto)



Spoils of war

The military commander of the Khmer Rouge said his guerrillas, feared throughout Cambodia for the ruthlessness, do not intend to take power by force in their homeland.

Son Sen, commander-in-chief of the Khmer Rouge and a close confidente of the movement's notorious leader Pol Pot, said military pressure would be brought on the Vietnamese-backed government in Phnom Penh to

force them to share power.
"The pressure on the battle front is (meant to) force a settlement," he said, saying the two aims were to force all Vietnamese troops to leave Cambodia and establish a coalition with three guerrillas factions and the Phnom Penh gover-

He was speaking to a small group of reporters in a jungle clearing near the Thai border on Thursday, a rare public appearance by any of the group's leaders.

Picture shows Khmer Rouge guertillas stand next to a captured Vietnamese artillery piece.
(Reuter wirephoto)

Hand fractured

TOKYO, Oct 6, (AP): Japan Socialist Party chairwoman Takako Doi fell on the slippery rain-soaked porch this morning and broke a bone in her left hand, her secretary said.

Masako Goto said the chairwoman of Japan's largest opposition party can still carry out some of her official duties, alth-ough the fracture will require two months'

The accident occurred when Ms Doi returned to her residence near Parliament following a breakfast meeting with Austrian federal Chancellor Franz Vtanitzky, who is visiting Tokyo, she said.

Party president

Kaifu stays

TOKYO, Oct 6, (AP): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, in office less than two mon-ths, was assured of two more years as president of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party today when he registered as the only candidate for the post.

Thus, he will remain prime minister as long as the Liberal Democrats retain their

majority in Parliament, or until his term as

party president expires in Oct 1991. No other members of the LDP filed papers to oppose Kaifu's candidacy by 11 am (0200 GMT) today when the application

deadline passed, party officials said.

Kaifu, 58, will be formally declared party president without balloting at a party convention Oct 31, they said.

Causes infertility: Female circumcision one of the main causes of infertility among African women, a leading medical opponent of

the practice said on Wednesday.

Doctor Olayinku Koso-Thomas of Sierra
Leone told an international conference on sterility and fertility an estimated 80 million women in 38 African countries had been circumcised with appalling consequences on their health.

"The figure is probably far higher. There are many girls I do not know about. It is a hidden

thing, done secretly in many countries, "she later told Reuters.

She said many of the women contracted urinary and other infections which left them infertile. Sex also becomes painful, often impossible, without medical help.

out medical help.

Girls as young as seven were often forced to go through a crude "initiation ceremony" performed by local witch doctors in unhygienic surroundings, she said.
"Some die and their bodies are left in the bush."

she added.

she added.

Doctor Koso-Thomas, the only African woman to address the conference attended by some 3.400 experts, is the author of a major study into the 500-year-old practice which urges the adoption of a 20-year eradication strategy.

A case study of 300 women in Freetown, Sierra Leone, showed that 269 had been circumcised. More than 50 per cent had suffered major medical and psychological problems as a result.

Koso-Thomas said the countries where the procedure was most widely-practised were Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Egypt, and Mati. She said the Sudanese government was the only one

Leone, Somana, Sugan, Egypt, and want. She said the Sudanese government was the only one making a real effort to eradicate the practice.

"It is a political issue. In many of these countries there is an unwritten law that an uncircumstries there is an unwritten law that an uncircumstries." cised woman cannot be married. They are fearful of creating instability, "she said. (Reuters)

Justifiable homicide: The chief magis-JUSTIFIADRE HUMBICINES. The chief magistrate of Masery ruled on Thursday that the December killing of a 20-year-old student by Lesotho's military ruler, Maj. Gen. Metsing Lekhanya, was justifiable homicide.

In a five-minute judgement, chief magistrate Letsela Mapetia accepted Lekhanya's testimony that he found that found the students.

that he fired the fatal shot at the student. George Ramone, on the campus of Lesotho's agricultural college in an attempt to rescue a woman "in The magistrate said Lekhanya's testimony

"had not been contradicted."

The woman, Pueleng Makars, testified she was being molested by the student on Dec 23 when Lekhanya, armed with service pistol, and his bodyguard, arrived on the scene.

Lekhanya testified last month he was patrolfing the campus when he heard the woman scream-

ing and fired two warning shots at the fleeing student before a fatal shot. Lekhanya was unable

to explain why his bodyguard initially told police he had killed the student. (UPI) Students face prison terms: Morethan 50 students are to appear in court after an anti-government riot that led to the closure of Zimbab-

we's only university, police said on Thursday.

The arrested demonstrators, among 4,000 University of Zimbabwe students who clashed with paramilitary police on Wednesday, face prison terms of up to five years if convicted of

riotous assembly, attorneys said. Students rampaged through the campus, sma-shing buildings and cars and burling rocks at baton-wielding riot police, after law enforcement officers arrested two of their leaders in a pre-dawn raid on university rooms. (AP) w

Canadian Mounted Police: Upto 140 members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, will be arriving in Namibia soon to join the UN force monitoring the territory's transition to independence, the Canadian embassy said on

Thursday.
The embassy said the Mounties would serve a six-month tour of duty, mostly in northern Namibia, monitoring the local police and protect-ing election facilities and personnel. The United ifansition assistance group recenti requested an increase in police monitors to 1,500, above the 500 originally budgeted for the opera-

Replace judge: A district court handling the trial of four suspects charged with the mur-der of two Mormon missionaries is expected to name a new investigating judge next week.
Judge Nestor Loredo's resignation, reques-

ted by the prosecuting attorney, was accepted by the court Wednesday.

Loredo had attempted to resign previously. but his resignation was rejected at first (UPI)

Terrorists sentenced: A three-member court yesterday found 20 persons guilty of terrorism and murder and sentenced them to jail terms ranging from life to 10 years in jail. Thirteen of the 20 defendants, accused of staging an assault on the 3rd Infantry barracks at La Tablada, were sentenced to life imprison-

An allged ringleader of the assault, Roberto Felicetti, 36, a journalist, was among those sentenced to life. (UPI)

TV executive kidnapped: Television executive Hector Delgado Parker has been kidnapped by suspected leftist guerrillas after a gun battle that left his driver dead and his bodyguard seriously wounded, police said.

Delgado, the top news executive of Channel 5
television station, had served as an adviser to

president Alan Garcia before resigning two years ago in disagreement with Garcia's efforts to nationalise Peru's bunks.

Delgado was kidnapped Wednesday six blocks from Channel 5 in the middle-class suburb of Lince. His family has controlling interest in the station (AP) interest in the station. (AP)

Kidnappers release Brazilian: Kidnappers released prominent Brazilian business-man Luis Salles after a \$2.5 million ransom ended 65 days of captivity, family members said

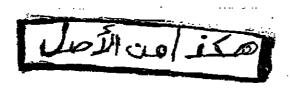
ended 65 days of captivity, family members said yesterday.

The businessman, owner of Salles Inter American Advertising Agency, one of Brazil's largest advertising agencies, was freed Wednesday night, one day after his captors, who first demanded a \$5 million ransom, received a lesser payment negotiated with the Salle's family.

Salles, 65, bearded and having lost 11 pounds (5 kg) since he was abducted on July 31 near his home as he was driving from office, arrived to his residency in southern Sao Paulo, in a faxiafter he was released at a subway station, the sources said, {UPI}

sources said. (UPI) Shevardnadze leaves Cuba: Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze left Cuba for Moscow on Thursday following a 22hour visit after telling journalists that the meeting with Cuban leader Fidel Castro had been

He gave Castro a farewell embrace before climbing the ramp of his Aeroflot Ilushin 62 which took off shortly after 5.00 pm local time (2100 GMT). (Reuter)



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Economists, bankers meet

KUWAIT, Oct 6, (AP): Some 400 economists, bankers and financiers from the United States, Britain and Gulf countries will meet tomorrow to discuss the impact of the "globalisa-tion" of financial markets on the region, a leading Kuwaiti academic

said today. Modi Al Homoud, chairman of the organising committee for the conference, said that the 3-day sym-posium will debete developments on international financial markets.

"It has become imperative for us to acquaint ourselves with the new trends in world markets and examine their impact on the GCC countries," she told the Associated Press.

The symposium will include experts from the six member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council, which groups Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates.

Homoud, dean of the faculty of economics at Kuwait University, said that the discussions will cover economic policies related to the spread of financial markets, the response of market forces to foreign debts by Third World countries, the organisation of world markets and the changing role of financial inter-mediaries and investment strategies.

" The

person wall be wall be wall be

144 Ac /4

ite Peri

Mer free

والروا

7" hr 5

17.05

T THE

4-35

Oil conference

Experts to discuss new growth era

LONDON, Oct 6, (Kuna): An important oil conference "A new decade — a new growth era?" is to be held here later this month, focussing on issues of prominence in world energy sectors.

The 10th international conference jointly sponsored by the Herald Tribune newspaper and the American oil daily, Oil and Money, will take place on October 19-20 at the Intercontinental Hotel in Central London.

Organisers said that this year's conference will also discuss the ability of Opec to influence prices as "the group is destined to remain one of the most significant elements in any future

equation. Among other topics will be the emergence of Europe in 1992 as the world's largest single trading

The meeting is designed to assist senior executives in the field of energy and finance in determining their strategies for the early

Delegates to the gathering will be addressed by a distinguished line-up of speakers including: Saudi Arabian Minister of Petroleum and Energy, Hisham Nazer, as weli as Iraq's Minister of Oil Isam Chalabi.

The Minister of Petroleum and Energy in Norway, Arne Oien, and British Energy Secretary John Wakeham will also address the gathering.

Dr Subroto, secretary-general of Opec will be the guest speaker at a special dinner, marking the 10th anniversary of the con-

Opec, non-Opec ties good omen for stability No plan to discuss export cuts

At no time in the past, have relations between Opec and non-Opec oil producers shown such promise, and I regard this as a good omen for future oil market stability," Opec secretary general Dr Subroto said here last

In an address to the Royal Institute for International Relations he said contacts between the two groups has intensified over the last 18 months and 1989 had seen a "highly encouraging" level of

He said he believed that the opportunity now existed to put the "unfortunate era" surrounding the 1986 price collapse "fir-mly behind us," allowing future relations among oil producers, and between producers and consumers, to be conducted "in a different and much healthier

But, Subroto warned that market stability was not something that, having once been achieved, would remain in force on its own. "It has to be constanKUALA LUMPUR, Oct 6. (Reuter): Officials of oil-producing nations outside Opec who began a two-day meeting here yesterday will not discuss cutting their exports to help the oil organisation boost world

prices, delegates said.
"That (export cuts) is not on the agenda anymore," Gustavo Hohar, Mexico's director-general of energy

policy said.
"We're not discussing it. That doesn't mean we're not doing it, we're just not talking about it," he said. Six non-Opec states agreed to cut exports by 300,000 barrels per day (BPD) in the second quarter of this year to support the efforts of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to stabilise oil prices around \$18 a barrel.

tly nurtured and supported by all parties that brought it into

Subroto stressed that if certain conditions for establishing a workable and durable relationship between producers and their traditional markets could be fulfilled, the future of the oil industry would be guaranteed without any further price shocks.

Firstly, he said, it was vitally important that increased depen-

The non-Opec group did not call a meeting to discuss third-quarter export levels, but a Mexican Energy Ministry spokesman said in June the group would maintain the limits agreed for the second

Representatives from Malaysia, Mexico, Angola, China, Oman and Brimei are attending this week's talks. The Soviet Union, North Yemen, Norway, the Canadian province of Alberta and US states of

Alaska and Texas have sent observers.

The committee decided the group's output ceiling should be raised by one million BPD to 20.5 million in the fourth quarter, but it did not resolve the long-standing problem of distributing output quotas among the 13 member nations on a permanent basis.

dence on oil supplies from Opec should be carried out "smoothly and without rancour, through co-operation.

It was universally acknowledged in the oil industry that non-Opec production had already peaked and that growing demand for oil could only be met in the future by releasing the shut-in capacity in Opec member

Opec keeps oil taps wired

capacity.
He estimated that Opec countries would be supplying around 27 million bpd of oil to the market in six years, which was expected to rise to more than 30 million bpd by the end of the century. Conversely, non-Opec supplies were projected to fall by about one million bpd 1995 and two million bpd by the year 2000.

Secondly, steps being contem-

reduce oil demand without reference to market forces should be reconsidered, he said.

Thirdly, said Subroto, "we musi endeavour to create a climate of mutual trust and respect in our negotiations". For example, net oil-importing industrialised countries should be able to demonstrate "good faith and confidence" in Opec countries by undertaking joint ventures, resulting in net inflow of investment into Opec member

states and vice versa. Opec nations kept their oil production at a high level in September, pumping well above the output ceiling just set by any organisation officials, according to estimates released yesterday.

The International Energy Agency said in its monthly oil market report that the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries lifted about 22.3 million barrels of crude a day in September, the same as in

Call to create new iobs for Kuwaitis

Circular sent to ministries

KUWAIT, Oct 6, (Kuna): The Finance Ministry has urged that figures of the state budget should express the socio-economic objectives and the five-year plan worked out by the government for the coming period.

Assistant finance undersecretary for budgetary affairs Abdul Aziz Al Roumy today said that a circular to this effect had been sent to various government ministries and departments to guide them in preparing their budgets for fiscal 1990-91.

The circular directive, he explained, advised that enough room should be made in budget projections for creation of new state jobs to absorb Kuwaiti graduates of universities and institutes. Ample consideration should as well be given to international conditions affecting the domestic economy and its reflection on

available government resources, Al Roumy stressed.

The official underlined necessity to co-ordinate between the government programme and individual aims sought by ministries and departments in order that final budgets can serve as control means for future performance.

Draft budgets are to be submitted to the Finance Ministry for referring them to the concerned authorities at least two months before start of the new fiscal year, Roumy said, adding that budget committees in each ministry should meet to lay its budget projections by December 31 at latest.

He cautioned that delay or failure by the official in charge to oblige would render him liable to disciplinary action and advised continued adherence to a policy of rationalised spending.

The Bank For To

Commercial Bank

ညိ

Commercial Bank The Bank For

Į.

The Bank

Bank.

Commercial

Bank

The

Commercial Bank

Oil demand soars

Asian countries make shift away from oil dependence

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): The West is failing to keep up its emergency stocks of oil to match a sudden jump in petroleum consumption, according to the Paris-based International Energy Agency (IEA), its energy

atchdog.
The IEA brought out new estimates yesterday confirming a judgement in July that oil demand is now about back where it was at the market's historic peak in 1979.

World consumption outside the communist nations was expected to be 52.1 million barrels per day (BPD) in 1989, the IEA said, firming up a July estimate of around 52 million. That is a gain of 1.2 million

BPD on the last year and about equal with 1979 — just before world-wide oil demand was sent block, market prospects and the environmental challenge and its impact on the or that he impact on the or the o down in the middle of the decade. Now, weak prices are helping

demand back up again. But the IEA said oil stocks in the 24 industrial nations of the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), as of October 1, were down to 92 days' forward cover.

That compares with 95 days a year ago, and is the lowest at the start of the northern autumn since the 1970s.

A big difference between today and 1979, when a cut in Iran's exports at a time of surging demand made it possible for Opec (the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries) to send prices to \$40, is that Opec's contribution to supply is now much smaller.

Meanwhile, Asian countries have shifted radically away from dependence on oil over the pasttwo decades by tapping after-native local energy sources, an

Asian Development bank expert said in Manila today.

ADB energy adviser Vishvan-ath Desai said developing coun-tries in Asia had coped better with the 1970s oil crisis than most poor nations in Africa and Latin America by rapidly diversifying energy consumption.

"It has been quite significantly ... a radical structural change," he said in a telephone interview, adding it had contributed to the region's dramatic economic

Countries in the region, excluding China and India, depended on oil for 93.5 per cent of total energy supply in 1973 against 62 per cent in 1987, according to the study.

The report showed that China and India were already heavily of information in English or Arabic on your accounts and

mercial Bank

Bank For Today

Commercial Bank

The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank

The Bank For Today

dependent on coal in the early 1970s, with consumption pat-ferns remaining static up to 1987.

Gold prices dip

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): The dollar defied concerted central bank intervention and the after-effects of a round of European interest rate rises to firm on currency markets today.

Gold prices fell. For the 10th successive trading day leading central banks intervened on the open market to try to choke any rally by the US currency but the dollar remained strong because of continued investor demand.

The US currency is currently trading close to where it was on September 25, the first trading day after the finance ministers of leading industrial nations said in Washington that a strong dollar was bad news for the

world economy.

That statement, issued in the runup to the International Monetary Fund (IMF) meeting, heralded a campaign of concerted intervention by leading central banks to force the dollar well below the highs of two marks and 149 yen it reached in June. But, after an initial tumble to around 1.88 marks and 142 yea, the

dollar has stubbornly refused to fall

Gold dropped \$1.75 in London,

In Zurich, gold was lower, closing at a bid \$362.80 compared with \$364.75 late yesterday.

further, buoyed by high US interest rates on dollar investments. The British pound sterling traded at \$1.6030, compared to 1.6100 yes-

selling at a late bid price of \$363.25 a

Gold in Hong Kong fell \$2.91 to close at a bid \$364.20.

Arabs promote new petrochemical projects

Study sees surge in demand for ethylene

By Sonny Abraham Arab Times staff

WORLD-WIDE demand for ethylene and propylene is expected to continue growing at an annual rate of 4 per cent in the next few years. In fact, production of these petro-chemical products has been increasing at healthy rates over the past few years because of the continuing growth in demand for plastics in gen-

According to the 15th annual report of the Secretary-General of Oapec, the world chemical industry in general and the petrochemical industry in particular have enjoyed high rates in the past three years.

The petrochemical sector achieved

a good level of performance in 1988, which is expected to continue through the current year, it said.

Demand for most petrochemical products was high in 1988 and prices rose significantly even as the cost of raw materials, especially naphtha, declined. This allowed producers to operate their plants at high rates of

Actions taken by the industry dur-ing the early 1980s to limit or climin-ate overcapacity have brought demand and capacity into better balance in recent years, and petrochemical plants were, in general, running at close to designed capacities in

1988, the report said.
It said that world ethylene capacity saw some increase last year as a result of new additions, the restarting of idle units and the debottlenecking of

existing plants.

In Western Europe, ethylene capacity rose to about 15.4 million capacity rose to about 15.4 million actual metric tons in 1988, while actual production amounted to some 14 million tons, giving an average utilization rate of 91 per cent.

In the United States, etyhlene capacity in mid-1988 stood at about 17 milion tons, while demand was estimated to be close to 16 million

Total US ethylene production rose by 11.1 per cent to about 17 million tons, representing a capacity utiliza-tion of close to 100 per cent, the

report said. Japan's ethylene capacity in mid-1988 stood at about 4.3 million tons, which was about 5.6 million tons less than in 1983. Demand projections for ethylene in Japan indicated that

The deficit could well be met by imports from other Far Eastern countries such as Korea and Taiwan,

both of which are planning major ethylene projects to meet their increasing demand. The new capacities, which are expected to be operational by 1992, will add some

tons, the report said. Demand is expected to continue growing at an annual rate of between 2 and 3 per cent in the next three In Latin America, the petro-

tons—the first time that US capacity

the annual growth (3.8 per cent) may be high enough to cause a shortage in capacity in the early 1990s.

1.4 million tons to their existing com-bined capacity of about 1.5 million

According to the report, the USSR has launched an ambitious programme to develop several large petrochemical plants in western Siberia with the help of Western

chemical sector is experiencing con-tinuous growth, with Brazil, in particular, moving rapidly from import substitution to export.

The report said that the Arab petrochemical industry in 1988 was generally characterized by moves to

expand the existing facilities so as to reach both vertical and horizontal integration of this important sector. A number of Arab organisations have either completed or are conting studies with the aim of identifying and promoting new petrochemical projects. The projects under study include the production of aromatic compounds such as benzene, toluene, xylenes and their

derivatives.
In Kuwait, the Petrochemical Industries Company (PIC) signed a licencing agreement with Union Carbide to construct an 80,000 tons

polypropylene plant in the Shuaiba industrial area. This follows a decision by the Kuwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC) to revamp its fluid catalytic cracker (FCC) unit at Mina Ahmadi to 40,000 tons. This unit will supply

eedstock to the propylene plant.
The report noted that Algeria had signed a licencing agreement for a linear alkyl benzene (LAB) plant to be located in the industrial zone of Skikda. Other projects like the synth-etic fibres plant and a plastics unit are

Iraq has also recently announced plans for a major petrochemicals complex named PC2, which will produce a wide range of intermediate and final products. The 420,000 tons ethylene plant will form the basis of

the project's first phase.

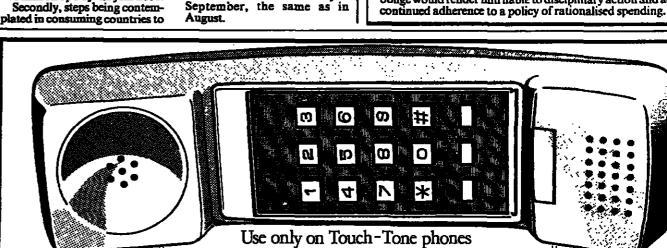
Libya is also going ahead with the second stage of its existing Ras Lanuf petrochemical complex. It was also reported to be in the final stage of awarding contracts for the construc-tion of plants for the production of butadiene, benzene and butene, among other products, the report said. Contracts for a polypropylene unit and high density polyethylene plant were also reported to have been

awarded in early 1988. According to the report, in Saudi Arabia, plans were announced by the private sector for a number of petrochemical projects.

फ्रिन्टाश्ला गणिका जश्त्रा लिः

of the Deshbangla Banijya Sangstha Limited will be held on Friday the 20th

Inn Hotel, Kuwait. All shareholders are requested to attend

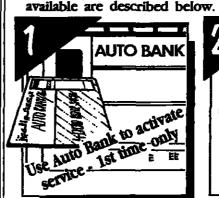


Phonelink for Auto Bank Card Holders

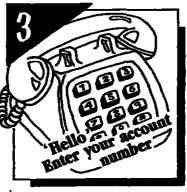
Apply via your Auto Bank Machine By dialling the number below you can obtain a wide range

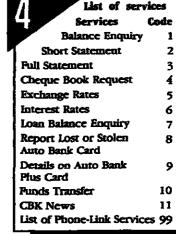
the bank's services. For your protection you must for the first time only request use of this service through any Auto Bank

The way to use the service and the initial functions











Service () is Available ` 24 Hours A Day

Easy to understand. Easy to use.



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays:

• Fahaheei • Salmiya • Jahra • Farwaniya

ACC oil ministers meet

BAGHDAD, Oct 6, (Reuter): Oil ministers from the four-nation Arab Co-operation Council (ACC) will hold their first meeting in Baghdad tomorrow to deel and council (ACC) will hold their first meeting in Baghdad tomorrow to

draft an oil and energy pact.

The government draft Al Jumhuriya today quoted Oil Minister Issam AbdulRahim Al Chalabi as saying the agreement would tackle the use of energy and
unification of oil product specifications.

The ACC required traft Fount, Jordan and North Yemen, was inaugurated The ACC, grouping Iraq, Egypt, Jordan and North Yemen, was inaugurated in Baghdad last February.

un maghdad last February.

Iraq is a member of both the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) and the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec). (Opec) and the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oxpec). Egypt is an Oapec member but Jordan and North Yemen belong to meither. Egypt is an Oapec member but Jordan and North Yemen belong to meither. The daily quoted the executive director of Iraq's oil marketing commission. The daily quoted the executive director of Iraq's oil marketing commission. Rampi Salman, as saying ACC oil exports were discussing a joint oil policy to strengthen and activate the work of oil companies.

DESHBANGLA BANIJYA SANGSTHA LTD.

The first general meeting of the members October, 1989 at 7.00 p.m. at the Holiday

iraq to

boost

tourism

BAGHDAD, Oct 6, (Reuter): Iraqi Kurdistan — a region of cool

pine forests and clear mountain

streams that has suffered for years

from rebellion and war --- is seek-

ing a comeback in the fourist

President Saddam Hussein

visited this week to give business a

boost. The government announ-

ced today that it will allocate as extra \$30 million for roads and

Bagbdad dailles said the region

distrupted in the past by Kurdish rebels and bombarded during the 1980-88 war with Iran, received substantial number of Iraqi and foreign visitors this year.

Its revival offers Iraq double benefits — foreign exchange,

expected to come mainly from

Arabs escaping the heat of the Gulf, and an in-country destina-tion for leads who are still harred

from foreign travel by wartime

Most Iraqi hotels and tour firms have been sold to private

investors since the end of the Gulf

A government decree today all-owed residents of three Kurdistan

cities — Sulaymaniyah, Erbil and Dohuk — to build tourist projects on their own lands.

frade mission

to visit Kuwait

THE Commercial Section of the

Royal Netherlands Embassy has announced a 16-member trade

delegation will visit Kuwait from Oct 13 to 15.

The mission is organised by

other facilities in the north.

Trump makes bid for **American Airlines**

Real-estate magnate offers \$7b

NEW YORK, Oct 6, (Reuter): Real-estate magnate Donald Trump entered the heated takeover arena for major US airlines yesterday with

a \$7 billion bid for the parent company of American Airlines. The unsolicited offer of \$120 a share promises to touch off a long struggle between Trump and AMR Corp, the tightly managed owner of Dallas-based American Airlines, one of the country's top three domes-

AMR Corp. said it received the unsolicited bid for all of its 58.9 million shares outstanding in a letter from Trump. But in a sign of the battle ahead, AMR quickly cited its often-stated wish to remain independent. And it said it continues to believe that excess levels of debt

in the airline industry are not in the public interest.

Congress is currently considering broader regulation of airline takeovers. Transportation Secretary Samuel Skinner told Congress on Wednesday that he would like more power to examine deals before they

are too far along.

If a deal for AMR were completed, it would be the largest acquisition of a US airline, topping the proposed sale of UAL Inc. parent of United States and British Airways for \$6.75 Airlines, to its management, pilots and British Airways for \$6.75

AMR shares leapt \$21 to \$104 on the New York Stock Exchange after the announcement, pushing the Dow transportation index up sharply as other airline stocks rose with it.

AMR said it received a letter from Trump stating that the proposal was "subject to execution of a mutually satisfactory definitive acquisition agreement." AMR said that its board would consider his proposal

It said Trump, who recently purchased the commuter shuttle services of Eastern Airlines that link Boston, New York and Washington, indicated "the financing necessary for the proposed transaction will be obtained within a reasonable period of time." AMR said trump provided no details.

A Wall Street arbitrator said he was surprised that Trump, who renamed Eastern's shuttle the Trump shuttle, would make what he called "such a reasonably priced initial bid."

"A hundred and twenty is a very full price," he said. A trader said that while the offer appeared fair, some people were sceptical that the investor would follow through. Except for the purchase of the shuttle from Texas Air Corp, "he's never gone through with a tender offer," she said.

US stock markets

Investors increase activity

NEW YORK, Oct 6, (Kuna): Foreign investors, primarily from Japan and the Opec countries, sharply increased activity in the US stock markets in the second quarter, the Securities Industry Association (SIA) said yesterday.

Simultaneously, net purchases of foreign stock by US investors rose to a record, the group said it its October foreign activity report.

Net purchases of US stocks by foreign investors rose to \$4.5 billion, from \$400 prilling it to first quarter with peach \$2.4 billion set upschage made in June 1990.

million in the first quarter, with nearly \$3.6 billion net purchases made in June

alone, the group said. Japanese investors bought nearly \$1.9 billion of US stocks, investors from Opec countries an additional \$1.3 billion, and British investors more than \$1.1

Investors from all other nations sold a net \$20 million, the \$1A said. In addition, foreign investors bought and sold more than \$107 billion of US equities in the second quarter, marking the first time since the fourth quarter of 1987 that actively topped \$100 billion. In that quarter activity totalled more than \$122 billion.

Tokyo shares

Nikkei stock average: 3520	9_35		Nitsuko Corp	1390	0
(~313.64)			Nomura Sec	3130	+ 30
Volume: 700 mil shs			Okuma Mach	1800	+ 10
Yen exchange rate: 142.45			Onward K Co.	2360	+10
Name of stock	CI	Ch	Orix Corp	7200	. 10
Advantest Corp	5060	110	Pioneer Elec Co.	6160	+130
Agnomoto	2760	- 40	Renown Look	2760	- 50
Alps Electric	1800	+ 10	Sanvo Elec Co.	865	+4
Amada	2140	+ 70	Secom Co., Ltd.	8450	+ 310
Asahi Chem Ind	1200	- 20	Shin-Etsu Chem	1710	- 30
Asahi Glass	2300	0	Shindengen Elec	1360	- 20
C. Itoh Co.	950	-2		8610	- 90
Canon Inc.	1850	- 20	Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec	1520	-40
Casio Comp	1440	+ 20	Sumitomo Metal	695	~~~
D N Printing	2300	+ 10	Takeda Chemical	2420	ő
Daiichi Seiyaku	3110	- 60	TDK Corp	5910	+60
Dainippon Ph	2900	-40		2020	60
Daishinku Corp	1770	+ 10	Tokio Marine	5650	- 20
Eisai	2380	-60	Tokyo Elec.	3460	+ 10
Fanue Ltd.	8020	+ 70	Tokyo Electron	2070	- 30
Fuji Photo	5280	+ 400	Toppan Printing	980	
Fujitsu Ltd.	1490	- 20	Toray lnd Inc.	1140	0
Hitachi Credit	1970	- 50	Toshiba Corp	2440	- 20
Hitachi Koki	2190	+40	Toyota Motor	1310	- 20 - 20
Hitachi Ltd.	1480	- 20	Yaskawa Elec	1310	- 20
Hitachi Metal	1650	Ö	1107 44		
Honda Motor	1870	0	UPI adds:	100	nL
lto-Yokado	4900	+ 190	Banyu Pharm	184	V 101CH
Kanma Core	2020	- 40	Calpis		
Kawasaki H I	975	- 34	Canon		
Kobe Cast Iron	1070	÷ 20	Daiwa House		
Kokusai Elec.	3410	+ 130	Fuji Bank		
Komatsu Ltd.	1230	- 20	Fuji ElecFuji Photo	114 510A	ve ton
Kyocera Corp	5320	- 30	Honda		
Marui	3500	-40	JAL		
Mat Comm. Ind	3280	÷ 90	Vaiima	20700	1 de 40
Mat Electric	2280	- 20	KajimaKirin	100	omian.
Mazda M C	1050	- 10	Komatsu		
Mitsubishi Corp	: 500	0	Mitsui Bank		
Mitsubishi Estate	2380	- 20	Nissan		
Mitsubishi H I	[050	- 30	Nomura		
Missa R E	2780	- 10	Sekisu		
Mizuno Corp	1890	+ 40	Sharp	110) mr 20
Mochida Ph	3770	- 40	Shiseido		
Mori Seiki Co	4720	÷ 70	Taisei		
NEC Corp	1760	0	Yokogawa		
Nikon Corp	1440	- 10)	Euwa	2034	ւ որ ւս
Nippon Shin Co	1820	- 30	Provided by Nomura Inv	oetmen	r Run-
Nippon Steel Corp	717	- 9	king (Mideast), Bahrain		·
Nippondenso	2440	- 30	PRINCESS PRINCES	'	

Bombay share prices

					-		
Bumbay Stock				JK Syn	73.50	73.50	73
	Pt Clove	Open	Close	Kin Engg	138.75	135	137.50
ACC	273	270	268	Kir Cumm	68	68	67.50
Alem t hem	_	~	_	KSB Pumps	195	187.50	192.50
Alw No				L&T	101	101	100
An Fab			_	Lipton	86	87	87.50
Ashok Ley	76	75	76	Mac Russel	140	135	127.50
Asia Paint	205	202.50	205	Mad Coals	100	98	100
Atlas Cop	71	70	41	Mahindra	93.50	93	94
Auto Corp	387 3 n	70	71 50	Mas Share	16.35	16.15	16.35
Nat Index	140 10		183.09	Mico	650	650	660
Bajaj Auto	103.75	300	302.50	Milkfood	227.50	215	220
Bar Rayon	715	705	702.50	Modu	82		
Blow Blast				MRF Ltd		82	82
Bom Dye	1 30	124	127		307.50	305	305
BK Bond	ગીકા	40	91	Muk Iron Nocil	133.50	132	134
Burr Wel	140	185	140		1080	1080	1065
Can-hare		_	_	Nat Org	£0 £0		
Cen Enka	2875	2×40	2870	Nippon	50.50	49	47.50
Cen Spg	2165	2155	2155	Orkay	18	17.25	17.50
Colgate	178 75	177.Su	178.75	Oswal Agro	85	84	85
Cromt Gr	1400		_	Peico	23.50	22.50	23.50
DCM	14	12	12	Pfizer	74	74	74
Deep Fort	311	29.50	29.75	Ponds	175	172.50	173.75
Dunlop	73	וַד	73	Prem Auto	59.25	59	58.50
El Holeb	61.60	62	60	Ranbaxy	87.50	83.75	86.25
Escorts	78	77 50	77 50	Ray Wool	73	72.50	73.50
BSE index	740 72		732.34	Reckitt	187.50	185	185
Eskavel	113.75	115	113.75	Reliance	105	104	101.50
Essar Spg	23 25	23.25	22.25	Sesa Goa	65.50	65	68.50
Food Spl	163.75	163.75	162.50	Shaw Wall	_	_	_
Forbes	50	50	51.25	Shree Cem	_	_	_
Gar Poly	žĩ	64	67	Shri Fib	56	55	56
Glindia	94	93.50	94	Siemens	77	75	76
GNFC	12 25	32.50	31.25	SKF	1290	1270	1260
Grasim	100	98	101	Spic	47.50	47.25	47
GE Shoe	41	41	10.50	St Mills	460	465	455
GSFC	163.75	162.50	162.50	Tata Oil	73.75	70	72.50
			74	Tata Chem	115	113	114.50
Guj Alkl	. 75	73		Tata Pow	337.50	335	336.25
Guj Heavy	12 50	12	13	Telco	1021.2	1018.7	1011.2
Hero Honda	20	19	20	Thapp Agro		,0,0	,0,,2
Hind Ciba	470	960	970	Tisco	1227.5	1212.5	1195
Hind Lever	loi	100	101		163 75		
Hind Cocoa	132,50	130	130	Vam Org		162	160
Hind Motor	28,25	27.75	28 25	Vareli	25	23.75	25
Hindako	248 75	242.50	240	Voltas	925	930	920
Hoccitst	1080	1060	1070	Wimco	18.25	18.50	17.75
	400	400	402.50	Zenith	52	51	51
Ingersol		• •	67.50	Zuari Agro	73.75	73	74
JTC	67 50	66				-	
Ind Org	50 50	50.50	51 91.75	Compiled	by Kuwai	t-India	later-

ABCC to launch Iraq week in London

Iraq's economic prospects to be reviewed

LONDON, Oct 6, (Kuna): An Iraq week focussing on the Arab Gulf country's economic prospects in the 1990's will be held in London by the Arab-British Chamber of Commerce (ABCC) from Oct 25, 1989, it was confirmed here yesterday.

The week will be launched with a oneday conference on business opportunities in Iraq to be addressed by Iraq's Minister of Trade Dr Mohammad Mahdi Salih, and several senior British officials and businessmen, ABCC said in a statement issued in London.

This is the first Iraci event of its kind to be held in the UK and "it aims at promoting awareness in Britain of Iraq's conrecent years and at highlighting the enormous opportunities there for British com-

Other activities during the week will include an exhibition of Iraqi industrial products and a speciacular fashion show featuring Iraqi traditional costumes from the early days to the present time.

The ceasefire in the Gulf just over a year ago has opened a way for greater development prospects not only in Iraq but also in the Gulf region as a whole, ABCC added.

Major industrial countries, including the UK, are set to benefit from increase trade opportunities there and the British government has maintained keen interest in Iraq even at the height of the eight-year war, the chamber recalled.

UK exports to Iraq in 1988 rose by more than a half to £412 million, making Iraq Britain's third largest Arab market. In the first seven months of 1989, such exports reached £280 million, about a third more than in the same period of 1988.

The surge in UK exports to Iraq is expected to continue and is reflected in the sharp increase in the number of British firms taking part in the 26th Baghdad International Fair to be held on Nov 1-15,

This year's fair has attracted about to British firms, compared with 50 in 1988

Britain has since 1984 provided export

credit backing for Iraqi development The week will be launched on the eve of the chamber's annual general meeting and dinner at which the guest speaker will be

Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister Dr Saadoun Hamadi, whose responsibilities include overseeing Iraq's post-war economy. Meanwhile, the eighth annual meeting

of the UK-Iraq joint commission to be chaired by Dr Mahdi Salih and UK Minister for Trade Lord Trefgarne will be held in London on Oct 23-26, 1989, coinciding

Debtors need more aid: report

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Oct. problem, low-income countries bur-dened with debts still need more assistance, said a report prepared for the Commonwealth summit opening Oct 18 in Kuala Lumpur.

The report, prepared by Commonwealth Secretary General Sir Sridath

Ramphal, was released yesterday through the official national news agency Bernama. The heads of government of the Commonwealth Britain and 48 of its former colonies — meet every two years to discuss global problems.

Close monitoring of the inter-national debt problem by the Commonwealth secretariat shows the position of major debtor countries in general has continued to deteriorate, the report said.

It said net transfers of resources from debtors to creditors reached record levels last year with a total of \$31.3 billion for the 17 most indebted countries. The report said, however, that new approaches to the debt problem are

emerging with the expansion of market-based debt conversions like debt-equity swaps and with the US proposals for debt reduction.

ncome African countries are unmanageable without a major easing of their debt burdens, it said. The report said rescheduling on more concessional terms has benefit-

the Netherlands Council for Trade Promotion (NCH) and sponsored by the Netherlands Ministry of Economic Alfairs. The delegation represents There has been growing recogni-tion among creditor countries that the economic problems of many lowmanufacturers and suppliers of a wide range of products.
The delegation will stay in the Kuwait Meridien Hotel, Tele.

2455550. Appointments with the members can be arranged through the ted several sub-Saharan African countries through a combination of Commercial Section of the Royal Netherlands Embassy. subsidised interest rates, longer grace Tele. 5312652 - Adel Azizieh or and maturity periods, and partial debt write-offs.

Nine West European countries boost rates

Concerted effort to fight inflation

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): The following Western European countries announced increases in key interest rates yesterday in a concerted effort to fight infla-

West Germany - The Bundesbank said it was raising its discount rate to six per cent from five per cent and its Lombard emergency funding rate to eight

from seven per cent from Friday. This is the fourth Bundesbank interest rate raise this year. The discount and Lombard rates were last raised by half a percentage point at the end of June.

The discount rate is the rate at which the Bundesbank buys bills of exchange from banks and the Lombard rate is the rate at which the central bank provides shortterm funds for banks in exchange for securities lodged as collateral. Britain — The Bank of

England increased its money market lending rate by one percentage point to 15 per cent, effective immediately. That was a clear signal to the market that the central bank was seeking a full percentage point rise in base lending rates to 15 per cent and

as its economy undergoes reform.

tariffs that are set as percentages of prices."

those institutions remains uncertain.

pursuing freedom for freedom's sake.

Sri Lankan rupee..

Pakistani rupe

UAE dirbam

Japanese yen

US dollar Pound sterling

said it was too soon to say Gorbachev would fail.

tage point, was on May 24.
British Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson, the in January 1988. cabinet member responsible for national finances, said on British Broadcasting Corp. Television that he couldn't promise that Britain's rates wouldn't go even respectively.

higher. Britain has the highest interest rates among the major Western democracies.

The last rise, also one percen-

Britain's Treasury said the European rate hikes reflected "a general concern to take no risks Lawson told BBC Radio that

with his Conservative Party, which opens its annual convention Monday, the increase was "extremely awkward." But he said, "it's necessary to do the right thing. British markets had expected a rate increase since poor trade

figures were announced last

week, pressuring the pound. The

Bank of England has since

intervened repeatedly to support Lawson has maintained that a strong pound is essential to the government's fight against infla-

Soviet membership in

Economy undergoes reform

WASHINGTON, Oct 6, (Reuter): US Secretary of State James Baker yesterday rejected early Soviet membership in international financial and trade institutions and urged only non-strategic, commercial dealings with the Soviet Union

He told the Senate Finance Committee the Soviet economic system remains significantly incompatible with the operations of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the

In rejecting GATT membership for Moscow, Baker said: "As long as prices are set by planners, not markets, it is difficult to see how the Soviet economy would comfort with the GATT principle of transforming trade barriers into

He added, referring to the IMF and World Bank: "Given the size of the Soviet

Union, its membership could prove disruptive of the Bretton Woods institutions, especially if the long-term Soviet commitment to the values represented by

Baker said that while the Soviet economy was still evolving towards Western political and market values, "I believe we best serve ourselves and the Soviets by

insisting that trade and other economic relations be conducted on a commercial

Although insisting the Bush administration wants Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's perestroika restructuring programme to succeed, Baker stressed a deep caution that has characterized the US approach to Moscow's reforms.

In his most comprehensive statement on Soviet economic changes, the former

US Treasury Secretary warned that Gorbachev and his allies "are utilitarian, purposeful and determined men — yet we should recognise that they are not

"Their aim is to modernise the Soviet Union but their frame of reference is not the age of reason or the spirit of enlightenment," he added.

results but had used problems to consolidate his authority.

Baker predicted it will be exceedingly difficult for Moscow's collective leadership to develop the comprehensive effort needed to succeed at reform but

Baker said the administration remains prepared to grant most-favoured-nation trade status to the Soviet Union once free emigration laws are passed by

Contrary to popular belief, there has been no surge in Western lending to the Soviet Union since Gorbachev came to power in 1985 and virtually no US

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Oct 6, (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of

local interbank transactions as

Bank of Kuwait yesterday. Period Bid

i month

3 months

6 months

11.040

reported by participants to Central

8-1/4 8-5/16

8-1/2 8-9/16 8-9/16 8-9/16

He said Gorbachev has not been deterred by his failure to prod

14.230

. 9.140

47975

08100

.002120

The Banktijari Offshore

Fund Limited

Continuous growth.

لبنڪالتحاري 🧩 Commercial Bank

GATT, IMF rejected

of 7.3 per cent in August, down from 8.2 percent in July but more than double the 3.3 percent mark

France — The Bank of France said it raised both its intervention rate and its five-to-10 day repurchase rates by 0.75 percentage points to 9.50 and 10.25 per cent

The repurchase rate is an emergency funding rate similar to the West German Lombard rate and forms an effective ceiling for French call money funds lent by banks to other financial institutions on the understanding it is repayable on

Switzerland — The Swiss National Bank raised its discount rate by half a percentage point to six per cent, effective today, in accord with measures taken by other central banks. The floating Lombard rate system remained unchanged. Denmark - The Danish Cen-

tral Bank announced rises of one percentage point, effective today, to 10.5 per cent for drawings by banks of up to live per cent of their own capital and to Il per cent for drawings above that level. The rate the Central

Bank will pay on banks' deposits with it will rise to 10 from nine per cent, it added. Austria — The Austrian National Bank said it was raising

its Lombard and discount rates by one percentage point each from today to 8.5 and 6.5 percent respectively.

Netherlands - The Dutch Central Bank said it would push up its three leading interest rates by one percentage point from

The rises put the key secured loans rate up to 7.75 per cent, while the discount rate went to seven per cent and the promissory note rate to 8.25 per cent.

Belgium - The National Bank of Belgium boosted its discount rate by one percentage point to 10.25 per cent from today. It also said it was raising the advances rate, the equivalent of West Germany's Lombard rate, by 1.25 percentage points to 10.75 per cent, effective immediately.

Ireland — Ireland raised its short-term facility rate by one percentage point to 11 per cent, Central Bank officials said. The rate was last raised on June 30.

ANNOUNCEMENT

For Subscription in Issue No. (73) for Treasury Bills Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987

CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT, on behalf of the Ministry of Finance of the State of Kuwait, hereby announces the offering of TREASURY BEARER BILLS in Kuwaiti Dinar for SUBSCRIPTION in compliance with the following Rules and Regulations:

1. AMOUNT OF ISSUE:

The Amount of this Issue is KD 100 million distributed over THREE Denominations as follows:

KD 50 000, KD 250 000, KD 500 000

2. ISSUE DATE: Wednesday 11 / 10 / 1989 3. DUE DATE : Wednesday 10 / 1 / 1990

4. OFFERING PERIOD:

From: Saturday 7 / 10 / 1989 10 / 10 / 1989 To: Tuesday

5. ALLOTMENT: Wednesday 11 / 10 / 1989

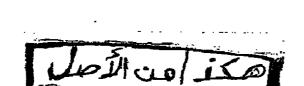
6. DELIVERY OF BILLS:

After one week following the date of submitting the application.

7. The Provisions of this Issue shall be subject to the Rules and Conditions stipulated in the Announcement for Subscription in Issue No. (1) for Treasury Bills, published in the Local Newspapers of Saturday, November 21, 1987 and in the Official Gazette (Kuwait Al-Youm) No.1746 issued Sunday, November 22, 1987.







BID KD

OFFER* KD

*Includes 2% front end fee

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Tharban Pharmacy Arabian Gulf St. Al Muntaser Pharmacy Ahmad Al Juber St. Hawalli and Nugra Kuwait Pharmacy Qutaibah St. Salmiya

of conf

apt Till

1441

Mrk.

1-1111-1

ancum-

Calc as

C. GH

માં તાંડા

The the

ccentaij.

մասիկ

հետո հետո

of the

inviana.

Burred

* 37 (₁₉₃₁.

ad tour

Marale the Coulf

was all-

មារផ្សែ_{រព}

rivit and

Dinkale

(0.0)

all

100

Hebba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Gulf Pharmacy Complex St. Kheitan Tawfique Pharmacy Kheitan Jahra

Abraj Pharmacy Jahra

CINEMA

Al Andalus Young Guns Salmiya Hall booked Ai Hamra Arabic Film Drive-In Arabic Film Al Firdous Do Premee Fahaheel Open-Air Mela Fahaheei Moonam Mora Al Jahra Avalanche Express Granada Bruce Lee in New Guinea Sulaibikhat Arabic Film Jleeb Mudra Ahmadi Drive-in

PRAYERS

Fajr Zohr Ast Maghreb

Stake out.

4.26 am 11-36



Buddy Patungan is on the right with the rest of the Amadeus cast.

The saga of Amadeus

By Ruffy E. Sanchez

THE brouhaha has just begun and bedlam breaks loose whenever the Filipino Cultural Club (FCC) goes on stage. It sounds so hyperbolic but in every corner FCC is becoming a hot item and there's no stopping it. Why? It's due to the perfect chemistry of stage director Joey Laurente and choreographer-turnedactor Lito Matig-a, the artistic thespians

behind the club's going up, up and away.

There is only one FCC veering away from
the myriad and mediocre type of entertain-

ment. Equipped with unique innovations and talented performers, FCC can adopt one of the most aesthetic branches of arts-literature with promothean treatment on its forthcom-

ing play production of Amadeus.

The play, "The Saga of Amadeus" written
by Peter Shaffer accounts the illustrious career of the music genius Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. This literary treasure has received tremendous merits and recognition from critics and scholars of comparative literature.

Amadeus topbills Lito Matig-a (Saliere)

and Mandy Salvo (Mozart) in the lead roles. Other histrionic figures completing the dramatist personae are Dick Orense, Rod Manalo, Jun Sta Maria, Madeline Ramos, Jean Pastor, Pamela Colina, Marissa Arce and many others.

See for yourselves when FCC's Fiesta Teatro stages Amadeus on October 20, Friday, 6 pm at the Grand Al Jahra Ballroom

of Le Meridien Hotel. "Remember nobody does it better, only FCC!," quips executive director Engr. Buddy

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

MORNING

9.30 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Khir News

and Variety
9.55 Around The World: Carton Serial

10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

10.30 Shay Ismoho Al Hob: Daily Arabic Serial 11.30 Sabah Al Khir and

Variety Matbakhi: 12.00 Fi Programme

EVENING

4.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 4.15 The World Today via

Satellite 4.45 Al Forsan Al Thalatha: Cartoon Serial

5.15 Al Fanan Al Sagheer:

Children Programme
6.15 Al Tareeq Illa Al Quds:
Historical Serial. starring: Mamoud Yassen, Yousif Shaban. Tawfeeq Al Dagen.

Karam Mtawe
7.15 Noor Al Islam:
Religious Programme

8.00 Nathra Alla Al Alam: Cutural Programme 8.30 Security and Citizens:

Local Programme 8.35 Good Evening and Local News

9.00 Arabic News 9.45 Ahlan Ya Jedo Al Aziz: Arabic Serial (Part 7), starring: Fareed Shawqi, Safiya Al Omari, Tayseer Fahmi and Salah Al

Sadani 10.30 Lobat Al Karasi: Local Serial (Part 2), starring: Hayat Al Fahad, Mohammed A! Mansoor, Suad Abdullah, and Msafer Abdul Aziz.

KTV2

6.00 Opening Announ-cement and Holy Ouran

6.10 Hello Kitty: A cartoon series for children 6.30 The Story-Teller: "The Heartless" The King's youngest son sets the jailed monster free who starts killing and

comes his way.
7.00 A Day in The Life: A dialogue between a Hawk and an owl ... a look at other animals

destroying whatever

and birds.
7.30 Out of This World: "Dewy" a chemist student is a socially retarded person, who

is mocked at by his

mates ... "Evie" attem-pts to help him ... Will

she succed? 8.00 News in English 9.30 Portrait of The Soviet

Union: "Mother Russia" a look at arts. music. sculpture. religion and cultural heritage in Russia and the Soviet Union. 10.30 Movie "The Penalty

Phase": Starring: Peter Strauss ... Johnnie Lee Alen. A young man is accused of killing and attacking 17 girls ... But the judge refuses to accept the young man's confession and insists on continuing the investigation.

D.

12.00 News in Brief 12.30 Magazine



A scene from 'Mother Russia', KTV-2, 9.30 pm

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm

only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. Islamic Arts Museum

-SAT - Thurs :- 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts --rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

LEARN watercolour painting with Patricia Millns, 8 week courses for Beginners and Advanced for details tel:

Watercolour Painting

5618847. Pottery and Crafts Develop your child's creativity in pottery & crafts (8-12 yrs old). Also watercolour painting and jewellery making for adults. For details Tel: 5618847, 5317354, 9 am - 12

noon & 4 - 6.30 pm. SOCIAL

Colva Nite

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

Breeze 89 Tivim Centre's Breeze 89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam Hotel's new ballroom on 26.10.89 at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. Highlights include Made For Each Other Contest, a Ball Room Competition and a lot of surprises. For further information please contact Cusmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67. after 3.30 pm.

Moods & Melody "Moods & Melody" per-forms "Geet Maala" a presentation of pop songs from Hindi, Malayalam, Temil and Teluga films on 12th October 1989 at Indian Arts

Canadian Women's League THE first meeting of the

season will be held on Saturday. Oct 7, 4 to 7 pm. Maps available from the Canadian embassy, or contact Tel: 3718678. New members wel-CUMPC.

Weekend '

The fifth season of the local English-language programme, Weekend, starts this Friday on KTV2 at 9.30 pm. Prepared by Adeeb Shuaiber and directed by Adel Al Najjar, it will feature local news and views of interest to English-speakers. One item of interest could be a spot feature on the renovation of the old souks, recently initiated by the the government

here. Bengali Cultural Society Bengali Cultural Society October. For details contact 4315561, 5613014, 5617036.

Kuwalt Little Theatre -Ahmadi

Auditions for the annual pantomime will take place in the theatre foyer on Oct 8 and 9 at 7.30 pm. Anyone interested in taking part in this production, either on stage or backstage, please come along. All newcomers welcome.

Sheba Sound

SHEBA Sound, a classical quartet of oboes, basoon and harpsichord, will perform at the Mousetrap Theatre on Oct 14, at 8:00 pm — price KD4; and at Messilah Beach Hotel on Oct 15, where the performance will include a sit-down dinner

for KD9, inclusive.
Please ring 5382099 for reservation and look out for posters in Tanagra boutiques who are sponsoring the visit.

Kalpak's drama competition

KERALA Arts and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is organising a Malayalam drama competition at Indian Arts Circle on 8th and 9th of February 1990.

One act plays of 40 minutes duration will be considered for the competition. Prizes will be awarded for best drama, best script (only for amateur creations from Kuwait) best direction, stage setting, best actor (Prem Nazir Award) best actress and best child artist, from the selected entries.

Interested parties may send their applications along with a copy of the script to Mr Varghese Paradayil, POB 47, 13001 Safat, Kuwait, no later than 31st Oct

For more details pls contact Varghese (Tel: 5635481), Kurien (Tel: 5658072) or Balakrishnan (Tel: 4316737). Carnatic Music

THERE will be a Music Performance by Maharajapuram Santhanam on October 17. 1989. For your reservations contact Tel: 5627718 or 5631230 or 5612114.

LTL Bazaar

ALL vendors who want to be in the bazaar must come to the vendor's meeting at the Kuwait International Hotel on October 8 from 4-6 pm in the Safat Room. For information call: 4873185 from 3:30 - 6 pm. Kuwait international

NIGHT THURSDAY

COOKOUT: Start the weekend with our Thursday evening Garden Pool Barbeque from 7:00 pm onwards. Offers a wide buffet selection of charcoal grilled specialities — steaks, beef ribs, chicken, salads and desserts at KD 4.900 for adult and half price for child under 12 years. Ext 800638007. AUSTRIAN CAKE

PROMOTION: From Oct 14 to November 16 at La Patisserie. Our Austrian Pastry Chef Christoph Brandi will delight you with typical Austrian Tarte, Baron Pueckler Tarte, Apple Upside Down Tarte, Linzer Tarte and many more. Hot beverage include Vienna Milk Coffee and Vienna Cin-

ammon Coffee, Ext: 8014. ATERNOON TEA: At La Patisserie from 3:00 pm 6:00 pm. Offers the finest teas. delicious salmon and cucumber sandwiches, mouthwatering pastries and not to forget those delicious scones, strawberry jam and lovely fresh cream. Pianist and harpist in the even-

ings.
PERRIERPROMOTION: For that tingling taste one can try perrier lemon, perrier lime and fresh kiwi juice, perrier and apple juice or a variety of other crations. Served in all the

outlets.
FAILAKA: Daily chef's special for lunch and dinner. Special mezzeh buffet on Thursday evenings. Live entertainment during dinner. Ext. 8012. LA PALMA: Presents a

culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese. Indian, Mexican, African, Italian, British, German/Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Saturdays and Tuesdays. Tel: 2530000/8166.

HALLOWEEN PARTY:

Children's Halloween Party on October 31. Delightful prizes for the best fancy costumes. Games, music, entertainment, magic show. Disneyland characters, a huge Kiddie Castle and "be-witching" dishes for dinner. KD 3.500 for child under 12 years. At the Garden Pool from 5:00 - 8:30 pm. Book now.

Sir Syed Day Aligarh Muslim University old boys will celebrate Sir Syed Day on 26th October at 8 p.m. at

SAS Hotel.

Competitions for all participating children will be held in various categories in fancy dress, painting, general and Islamic knowledge etc. Please contact Farid Chowdhury (Tel: 4842037/5623585), Zahoorullah Shah (5657479/4891275) Salman Siddiqui (3923393).

Boys own club

Boys own club are happy to announce that they will organise their one day seven a side football festival on 12th of Oct. 1989 at Al Sour ground. The draw will be held at 6.30 am on the same day and the matches will start at 7 am sharp. This tournament has been sponsored by M/s Kuwaiti British Readymix Company. Teams wishing to enter this

tournament can contact Joe D'Souza on Tel No. 4813622/25 Danish meeting Oct 19, 7 pm. Daniella starts

social season with "Grilleaften" (BBO Evening) at the Gazelle Club. For reservations please call Karen-Marie Tel: 3715146 or Winnie - Tel: 5733382 before

Kuwait Continental

GARDENIA: Open from 7 am to midnight, offers a dinner buffet on Thursday nights and Friday lunch, consisting of Jumbo prawns, biryani and other charcoal grilled Continental, Arabic and Indian specialities. Our new Gardenia menu features chicken and mixed grilled sizzlers, which are everyone's fvourite.

DARBAR: Offers an Indian buffet daily for lunch, consisting of a wide range of kebabs. salads and Indian curries. At dinner time, our A La Carte menu offers tandoori delicacies and special curries of the day.

AL GHAZEER: Take the unique opportunity and experience the old Kuwaiti seafaring traditions. Have an exhilarating trip on our superb dhow "Al Ghazeer." Available for full day and half day trip along the Gulf coastline. For bookings, please call up 5657000 ext 416. AL BOOM: Come on board

Al Boom and have a feast. Try our freshly baked Arabic bread, extensive mezzah buffet and wide selections of grilled items or take your pick from our daily Al Boom specials. Take your della coffee and relax at the diwania or enjoy a puff at the hubble bubble pipe. For reservations, please call up 5657000 ext. 403 and 540.

PEACOCK ROOM: visit the Far East with SAS, visit our Peacock Room. Offers wide varieties of delectable Chinese specialities. Open for lunch and dinner daily. For reservations pls call 5657000 ext 403 or 532. BISTRETTO: Have a taste

of Itlay. Visit the Bistretto, SAS hotel's speciality restaurant. Offers great tasting pastas, pizas and other Italian favourites. Continental and international are also available. Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner. We also have brunch every Friday.

CLOCK: Drive through the Clock and order your choice fast food items. Juicy burgers, chicken tikka, crispy French fries and lots of other items we can serve you on the dot. MONGOLIAN BBQ: Try

something different, try our

Mongolian BBQ. For only 5

KD for adults and 3 KD for

children, you can have welcome

and the pleasure of mixing your own combination of meats, vegetables and sauces. You can even watch our trained cook turn it into a real Genghis Khan Mongolian BBQ. Our duo Paradise will entertain you with delightful music while you dine by the poolside. Every Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock at our Viking pool. For reservation, pls call up 5657000 ext 403.

drinks, hot soup, special dessert

At the Holiday Inn THE COFFEE SHOP: A Oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and

half price for children.
AL ANDALUS: Thursday, Arabian night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful

FAMILY BRUNCH: Friday, a wholesome day for the children. Bring along your kid and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes and surprises awaits each kid. Price KD5.000 for adults and half

THE SWIMMING POOL: From 8.30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises awaits each one. Bring your family 'n friends 'nsavour our delicious Sharazad barbecue at KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750 per child.

Meridien

Our new VERSAILLES menu: The Versailles Restaurant celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la Carte menu featuring delicious new seafood dishes and always the great value business. Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the fine cuisine and atmosphere. International music is provided by Jo Lee a veritable One Woman Band is guaranteed to help to make a dinner at the Versailles truly a night to remember.

LA BRASSERIE: New menu at the La Brasserie ... definitely worth the wait. The new a la Carte menu at the La Brasserie features a terrific choice of apettizer: entree and dessert. In addition to a lavish buffet with different starters various hot dishes and mouthwatering desserts. And remem-ber the buffet changes daily for

Every Saturday THAI COR-NER: Enjoy genuine Thai cuisine at the La Brasserie the Thai Corner features a variety of great authentic dishes in addition to the restaurants

regular lavish buffet. Every Sunday COWBOY NIGHT: Taste the Texas fare at the La Brasserie no compromise with this salute to the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music

plus decor costumes and ambiance with more than a touch of the real Wild West. Every Wednesday the INDONESIAN CORNER:

Enjoy some of the country's

best loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet, Every Thursday evening the JAZZ NIGHT: Tuck in in the tempo ... experience an evening of the great jazz sound in jam session at the La Brasserie

and international dishes. Every Friday FAMILY LUNCH: Friday equals family fun only at La Brasserie ... lavish buffet ... live entertianment toys and gifts for the children

featuring delicious sea food

buffet with that catch of the day

and even some real magic. Achieving new heights in good taste: New menu at AL FINTAS CLUB, super choice of low calories snacks, sandwiches and salads with tasty, good health appeal, especially when preceded by a few laps in the adjacent rooftop swimming

pool.
AL FINGAN (TEA
LOUNGE): Stay on top and stay cool with our milkshakes promotion: As from the 17th to the 28th Sept there will be lots of variety of delicious milkshake flavours: mango, chocolate, banana, strawberry ... there can a little more refreshing on a scorching summer day than a mouth-watering milkshake whipped up Meridien style why not make it

a daily treat.
AL WAHA PALACE: Pasta promotion at Al Waha Palace at the Salhia Commercial Complex till the 26th Sept pasta fortnight. Enjoy a La Carte and daily special pasta dishes like fettucine ravioli, tortellini, salad pasta, and more. Discover why pasta is Italy's national dish while enjoying Al Waha's pavement where you can watch the world go by while experiencing the superb cuisine and gracious service that typifies Meridien.

Messilah Beach Hotel AL MUBARAKIAH: The only 24 hours restaurant in Kuwait, offers a full spectrum of local & continental specialities with daily buffet for

breakfast, lunch & dinner plus

A La Carte menu. AL JAWHARAH Super Night Club: Live entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band with a special buffet every Thursday night.

Kuwait Regency Palace WE at the Kuwait Regency

Palace would like to welcome you to our fantastic poolside barbecue every Wednesday night. Tasty cuisine featuring selection of Continental. Arabic and Oriental dishes fabulous ambience and long cool fruit juices. Give yourself a treat. Enjoy an evening out with your family and friends. For your reservations, dial telephone 5728000 extn 6007.

Kuwait Plaza Hotel

NEW menus every day at Al Dallah Coffee Shop with variety of Oriental, Arabic and Continental dishes to suit everybody's taste. Enjoy more than thirty different appetizers. mezzah, main course and dessert. A lavish buffet for KD2.995 only. Breakfast with a selection of more than 25 dishes to choose from and savour. Eat as much as you can with coffee and tea. It is the breakfast you like most for fils 995

only.
MARCO POLO: The Italian Restaurant in the heart of the city, features authentic Italian food with our resident Duo Stan and Alice who play your favourite songs and music.

and Recreation Centre

tors. Open to non-members.

Mon-Tues-Wed 3.30 to 5.30,

beginners, improvers, adults

mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6

Thurs 6-7, Fri 12-1 noon and 1-

2, Sat 5-6pm. Ladies keep fit Mon 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 n Sun 5.30 - 6.30. Martial arts

with black belt instructor Mon-

Wed 6. Taekwondo Sat-Mon,

7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley

available for private company and community tournament.

Five squash courts. Squash

handicap every Sunday start 6

pm — all standards, open to

non-members. Squash coach-

ing available from professional

coaches everyday, from 1 pm. Massage for men and women.

Gym facilities for men and

women. Tennis courts - coa-

ching available plus lots more.

Phone for further details -

recreation manager, 4742000

ext 6788 Julie Dent or 6700

Kuwait Players now

auditioning for an extremely

funny comedy/farce (to be

staged in Nov). Auditions at Messilah Beach Hotel Al Foz

Room on Saturday Sept 30

from 7.15 pm. Why not give it a whirl? Ring 5625896 for more

A children's sports festival will

be held on Oct 27 at the Univer-

sity ground, Shuwaikh. All Ban-

gladeshi children are eligible to

participate. Each participant will

be given a free T-shirt. Willing

participants are requested to

contact anyone of the following

telephones for registration:

4840759, 4710306, 4312989,

Fit for Life: September

brings a variety of sports classes

4312730, 5716586, 3714353.

Kuwait International

recreation.

information.

Children's festival

SWIMMING

the Messilah Beach Hotel. **SPORTS**

Mixed classes on Sundays and Tuesdays; 6:30 - 7.30 pm. Enquires: 5624111 ext 751.

2533000.

Aerobics

Messillah Beach Hotel At the Holiday Inn Health Club A.S.A. Swimming classes for children/adults, beginners/intermediate. For registration and available all year round with qualified swimming instruc-

Beach Hotel on 5624111 ext. 739 or 751. WINDSURFING Classic: Messilah Beach Hotel is organising a Windsurfing Classic on Oct 6, 1989. Open to all men and women sailors in Kuwait. Closing for entries is 1.10.89. For more details contact Ken

Balman on 5624111 ext. 739/

details please contact Messilah

and activities at the Kuwait

International Hotel. Tennis

coaching from October. Clas-

ses for ladies, juniors and sen-

iors by Frank Novak — an

experienced Canadian coach

and tennis player. Enrollment

on-going. Also fun tennis ses-

sions for the family. Other clas-

ses are: Ladies' Keep Fit Clas-

ses, Men's Keep Fit Classes,

Yoga, Judo, Karate and Tack-

wando. For details contact:

Paul or Vivienne at 2530000 or

NEXT race meeting on

Friday, 6th Oct. Racing starts

at Ahmadi KOC track at 1.30

pm. Spectators welcome, 500

Aerobics with Chris Hill at

Ahmadi Kart Racing

fils entrance charge.

TENNIS classes: Messilah Beach Hotel Tennis classes will be resuming beginning of October 89 for adults and children, to reserve a place phone 56241 ! 1 ext. 739/751. BALLET CLASSES: Mes-

silah Beach Hotel ballet classes

Sept 89, to reserve a place phone 562411 ext 739/751. YOGA and natural therapies: Yoga and natural therapies classes will be resuming 8th October on Sunday 5pm 6pm and 11th October on Wednesday 9am - 10am. Five lessons at KD10, to register

contact Recreation Office at 5624111 Ext. 751/739. MESSILAH Beach Hotel Yoga & Natural Therapies classes will be resuming 8th Oct on Sunday 5 pm - 6 pm and 11th Oct on Wednesday 9 am - 10 am. Five lessons at KD10, to

MESSILAH Beach Hotel Tennis classes will be resuming beginning of Oct 89 for adults and children, to reserve a place phone 5624111 ext. 739/751.

nament 1989-90 begins on October 2 at the Messilah Beach Hotel. It will stretch over 17 weeks, time being 7.45pm every Monday. The best 9 scores will be considered and there are lots of prizes to be

for girls will be resuming late

register contact Recreation Office at 5624111 ext. 751/739.

Dunhill Bridge THE Dunhill Bridge tour-

I am too old to be a star': Slick

Airplane reunited

SAN FRANCISCO, Oct 6, (Reuter): Grace Slick, rock Diva of the 1960s, says she's too old to be a rock star. Rock and roll should

belong to younger people." says the 49-year-old singer, who after a five-year break has returned to the stage with the reunited Jefferson Airplane. "i don't like looking at old people flapping around.

There are other women who can perform my songs — without liver spots," she s d in an interview prior to the 'nd's first concert in northern Clifornia in more than a

decade. She made it clear she feels she should write the songs and leave the performances to younger women.

Her age did not hurt the critics' reception of the concert,

"Slick and (co-leader Marty) Balin have never sounded better," the San Francisco Chronicle said after the Airplane's performance in Conrod, California. "Slick may be edging up on 50, but she's still a great-looking babe ... confident in her talent."

The San Jose Mercury news said: "Playing with an energy and inspiration it had in its '60s heyday, the Jefferson Airplane performed as if it and its fans had never grown up. or older."

Jefferson Airplane had to overcome the bitterness that surrounded the band's dissolution before its reunion.

Along with The Grateful Dead, it was in the Vanguard of San Francisco-based groups that provided the soundtrack for the psychedelic '60s. particularly in the Haight Ashbury section of San Francisco which gave birth to the decade's flower children. "Somebody to Love" and

Slick's "White Rabbi" were two of the era's anthems. The latter blamed drug

experimentation by the Flower Children on their parents' reading them fairy tales and

"Alice In Wonderland." "One Pill Makes You Larger. One Pill Makes You Small," Slick intoned with the piercing alto that became known as the voice that launched a thousand trips.

In the early 1970s the band changed its name to the Jefferson Starship and turned to pop, churning out a number

Singer Marty Balin and guitarists Jack Casady and Jorma Kaukonen departed in

Band leader Paul Kantner, unhappy that the band was not performing more socially relevant work, left in 1984.

Slick and Kantner, who had lived together and produced a child, did not speak to each other for several years.

The seeds for a Jefferson Airplane reunion were planted in early 1989 during a concert by Kanter, Kaukonen and Casady at the Fillmore auditorium, which in the 1960s had helped launch the careers of the Airplane, the Dead, Santana and Janis Joplin.

At Casady's instigation, Slick sneaked onto the stage while Kantner was playing.

"I figured this will be good: I'll walk on there and he can do anything he wants because I'm more comfortable on stage," said Slick. "But he did like it. He was generous and warm and seemed to be more amenable than in the past to

things he doesn't like." Slick's concerns have evolved from searching for the perfect hallucinogenic high to fighting for the environment.

She now uses her haunting. clear voice in numbers such as "panda," which pleads for the lives of the fewer than 1,000 pandas still in existence.

Prince-commoner match to herald imperial openness

Chrysanthemum curtain perforating

TOKYO, Oct 6, (Reuter): Japan greeted the news that Prince Aya, the second son of Emperor Akihito, is to wed a commoner as yet another sign that the imperial family is finally emerging from behind its "chrysanthemum cur-

Jaclyn Smith in TV

drama: Jaclyn Smith stars in

Settle The Score, a two-hour NBC-TV drama, playing a Chicago policewoman who returns after 20 years to her home

town to avenge a sex crime.

Co-starring with Smith are
Howard Duff, Richard Masur

and Louise Latham. Settle The Score' is scheduled for broadcast Oct 30.

Smith's policewoman goes

back to her small Arkansas home town to find the man who raped

her when she was a teenager and

learns that the rapist has contin-ued his sex crimes.

Oscar: Jeff Margolis has been signed by the ABC-TV network to direct the live telecast of the

62nd annual Academy Awards ceremonies scheduled for broad-

cast next March 26.
Producer Gilbert Cates announced it would be the second

time Margolis has worked on the

Oscarcast
Margolis' credits include such
other television specials as
'Happy Birthday, Hollywood',
seven 'American Music Awards,'

two Emmy awards programmes and 'Julie Andrews and Carol

USA programmes: In November, USA network will introduce three new world

premiere movies to its lineup, featuring among others Chuck Connors, Robert Mitchum and

Connors and Anthony Geary will be seen in 'High Desert Kill,' a thriller about four hunters in the New Mexico badlands threatened by a scientist perform-

ing a behavioural study on them

in an outdoor cage.

Mitchum will team with his son

Jim in 'Jake Spanner, Private

including Ernest Borgnine, Stella Stevens, Dick Van Patten and

Edie Adams. Gerard plays a private eye in 'Final Notice', a

New Series: Dick Clark

Productions will turn out a new

weekly primetime TV series titled

'Judy Blume's Just As Long As We're Together,' based on Blum's best-selling book. Blume and Nelle Nugent will

serve as co-executive producers of the series scheduled to make its

Blume established her reputa-tion by writing novels for children

and young adults. The titles include 'Are You There God' and 'Margaret and Superfudge.'

debut in the fall of 1990.

chopathic murderer.

with a supporting cast

Burnett: Together Again.

Gil Gerard.

Margolis

tain" of secrecy. This is only the second time that a male member of Japan's centuries-old imperial family has sought and won the hand of voman from a non-aristocratic background.

Aya, 23, who was known as a mischievous youngster, surprised the nation with this engagement to Kiko Kawashima, a 22-year-old former fellow student at Tokyo's Gakushuin University and the daughter of an economics professor.

Scandals

The news followed months of political and sex scandals in Japan after the death of Emperor

Hirohito in January.

Most people had expected Crown Prince Hiro, Aya's 20year-old brother, to tie the knot

The parents of Aya's attractive fiancee, dubbed "Kiko-San" by the media, do not even belong to Japan's wealthy merchant class as did the family of Empress Michiko, like most Tokyoites, they live in a small apartment.

What sets Kawashima apart is her international experience she lived in the United States and Austria with her parents as a child and speaks fluent Engish and Germany.

Main force

A post-graduate student in psychology, she is also learning Chinese and Thai after a trip around southeast Asia with university colleagues three years

Empress Michiko, local weeklies say, was the main force in convincing the emperor and Kawashima's parents to give their blessing to the young couple after initial objections that almost led to Aya's decision to abandon his imperial status.

Not only did they worry that the pair would face problems owing to their different backgrounds, but they seared that the expected dowry would be too much of a burden for her modes



Aya and Kawashima speak to reporters during a press conference at Akasake palace. (Reuter wirephoto)

tly endowed academic family,

In 1950, Akihito, eldest son of Emperor Hirohito, broke imperial predecent and married Michiko, the daughter of a wealthy flour miller. Many Japanese applauded the betrothal as a symbol of the shrinking gap between the imperial family and the people after Emperor Hirohito

renounced his divinity at the end of World War Two. Michiko, first seen as a cinderella figure plucked from obscurity by then Prince Akihito, was later idolised as the ideal mother when they broke tradition by bringing up their three children at home rather than sending them off to private tutors.

Many Japanese remain disappointed about how tightly closed the "Chrysanthemum curtain" remained, shutting off from public view the private lives of the nation's first family.

They also watched with sad-

to wait for his demise to be told ness as Michiko, once a cheerful that he had been suffering from spirit, grew gaunt and sombre amidst speculation about discancer. The wedding of Aya and criminatory treatment by officials of the tradition-bound Kawashima is expected to take

and secretive Imperial House-

Honeymoon

Last year, millions of Japanese

visited the palace in central

Tokyo where Emperor Hirohito

lay on his death bed for more

than four months. Yet they had

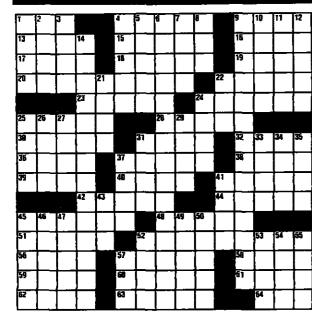
hold Agency.

place after the one-year mourning period for Emperor Hirohito ends on Jan 7. They are expected to hon-eymoon in Thailand, where Aya,

a student of zoology like his grandfather, has conducted research into a type of catfish that lives in the Mekong river.

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



- **ACROSS** 1 Sternward 9 Stull
- 13 1956 horror movie, with
- 15 Ryan or Papas 16 Knight of the
- pson 17 Singer Cantrell 18 Evaluated 19 Bellow
- 20 helicopter onformally 22 Panorama 23 Playwright Rice
- 24 Pale hue 35 Violent effort 28 Bond or Smiley 30 Oddity 31 Granny, e.g.
- 32 Crib cry 36 Sunday closing 37 Meeting place 38 Kabul noble 39 Sail support
- 40 Choir member 41 Sacred song 42 Talk show emcee Winfrey 44 Longings
- 45 Checked 48 Actress Verdugo 51 Atlas burden
- 52 Breakfast treat 56 Santa -57 Offshore hazard 58 Tony s cousin 59 Discomfort 60 Puzzie out
- 61 Tibetan retigious 62 Cold weather transport
- 63 Check the dictionary 64 Ship-shaped clock DOWN 1 Competent

- 2 Union Jack, for one
- 3 Chinese secret society 4 College town
- SE of Cleveland 34 Ryun s 5 Speechify 6 Popular 35 Weapons Prokofiev score 37 Fat Singular person 41 Show
- 8 Beatty of film exhaustion 9 Dickens 43 Foot. seasonal tale. Comb with 'A 10rm 45 Trades

31 Caffeine

rich nut

pusher

army

nwoi

Abbr

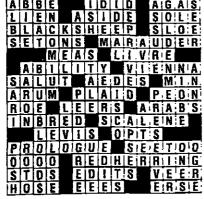
50 Conger catcher

53 Scottish resort

33 Puniab pram

- 10 Birdhouse 46 Of sound 12 Aesopean point 47 Palmer, to his 49 Furlough
- 14 Victor Herbert operetta Salt's sain 22 Family transport 52 Pump
- 24 Fountain on clarmet 25 Con 26 Cougar 27 War god 29 Encouraging
- 54 Mile anagram 55 Autumn tumbler 57 Soviet unit:

ANSWER TO **PREVIOUS PUZZLE**



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE OUIZ

Q.1—Both vulnerable, as South you Q.5—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold:

hold: **♣ A7** The bidding has proceeded: West North East South 17 Pass 27 2 🛊 4 🛡 4 4 Pass Pass

What action do you take? A .- At rubber bridge, it's probably right to take your sure profit by doubling four spades. At duplicate, you have a real headache-your penalty might not compensate for the game. We would bid, and our choice would be a natural five diamonds, to give partner a choice of contracts.

Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **₹73** 71042 AKJ4 ♠AJ102 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East

1 🏚

Pass

What do you bid now? A.—There is no perfect solution. If vou rebid one no trump, you describe the shape of your hand but lie about having a heart stopper; if you choose two clubs, partner will expect at least nine cards in the minors. We prefer the former, since it tells partner all the salient features

Q.3-Both vulnerable, as South you

of your hand in one fell swoop.

hold:			
♠ 73	~ 1042	: AKJ4	♣ AJ10
The bi	dding ha	s proceed	led:
South	West	North	East
1 :	Pass	1 ♠	Pass
1 NT	Pass	2 🗢	Pass
•		-	

What action do you take? A .- Because of your no trump rebid, partner's two hearts is not forcing. Since you have already advised partner of the shape and strength of your hand, your duty now is to elect your preference between his suits. Your hearts are clearly better, so

Q.4-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: ~ K98 . J652 - J53 ♦ K107 diamond. What do you respond?

Partner opens the bidding with one A.—Avoid raising partner's minor with weak four-card support if you can find any alternative. Here, your hand is no trump in shape and you have an honor in every suit. A response of one no trump describes your hand to a tee.

THE WIZARD OF ID

♥K98 4J652 ♣J53 **±** K107 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass 1 NT Pass 2 NT Pass

What action do you take? A.—You are on the borderline between a pass and a raise to three no trump. Although we like to be rather conservative at this vulnerability, our support for partner's diamond suit tilts us in favor of three no trump. You have a probable source of tricks in diamonds.

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: ♠ A9852 ♥ Void ♦ J10753 ♣852

The bidding has proceeded: North East South West DЫ

A .- From your point of view, you can't be sure your side can beat six hearts! Your spade length detracts from partner's defensive capabilities, but makes your hand attractive for offense. Jump to four spades to make it as difficult as possible for the opponents to get into the auction.





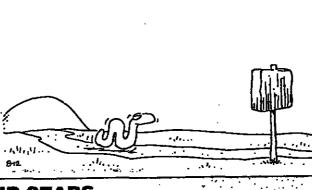
1. WC+

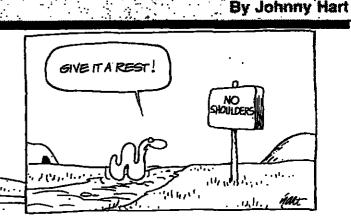


What do you bid now?



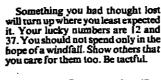






YOUR STARS







You are all too liable to give up too soon and should fight the ten-dency. Make sure you are not late for an appointment. And also be sure to keep a promise. Be honest.



A bit of time spent clearing up will prove well worthwhile. You will to be rather exciteable. Calm down. there is no need to get excited, Better more slowly and surely than faster and slapdash. Be reliable.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Do not try to do more than one thing at a time and avoid wasting time. Do not allow your emotions to overcome the dictates of reason. Avoid becoming involved in what does not concern you. Be a little



You will be in a better position to Something you had feared might will not happen. An offer or proposal should be considered really seriously. Be adaptable.



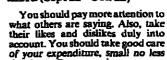
Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You should try to use a little more commonsense. Also do not attempt

to use force where persuasion has

failed. And you must keep your wits

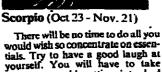
very much about you. Be cordial.





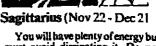
than large. Be magnanimous.

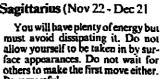


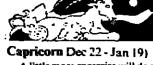












A little more excercise will do you good, but put the emphasis on regularity rather than on strenuous-

ness. You have good reason to be optimistic but none to be com

placent. Do not be quite so fond of



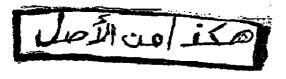
A frank talk will help you to clear the atmosphere and restore har-mony. You should avoid jumping to conclusions. A tendency to see things with blinkered eyes should also be resisted. Be frugal.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) To keep your finances under control you must continue to exercise discretion where spending too is concerned. You should allow yourself sufficient time and ample thought where your personal affairs

are concerned. Take good care of

your health. Be sensible.



The second secon

Al ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

Francisco de la constanta de l

tra direction of the country of the

de if

(List)

yan.

Pund Cities

of the

april grant grant grant grant

m cz.

dia.

331 🥦

11.167 11.1547

i u

10 152

7

3.70

٦٣.

ائي ان. فات د

Y 15"

. X.

ر ان ان انه

Forwaniya branch Tel, 4745600. 4745900

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. Contact: Mr Stanley

Tel: 4748877 Ai Mawasim Trag.

CARPET **CLEANING**

Sofa and General Cleaning at your premises! Contact **GULF DAWN** Tel. 5624725

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR SALE

sq. m, two floors, fully decorated, with complete sanitary facilities.

Fohd Al Sciem St. Kewalt City, Tel. 2402405 or 2421868 Edward

MLA KUNAIT HANGGANG ALIFINAS (NO)

Ka Ang Karanasan Sa Kargo Sa Middle East At Pati

Ja Buong Kapuluan

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

room.

Hawalli

KD200/-

PA STATE TO THE PARTY THE

ACT SOURCE ACTIVED SERVED. SECOND DECEMBER ACTUAL PROPERTY SERVED. SCHOOL SEE MENTANE PACION SEC. 2016.

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas in many Big flat in Salwa with swimming

pool --- KD 500/- (with E&W) 2 Br flats in Salmiya — KD 250/-Stores & offices

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tel: 2401858-2408510

RAJU STUDIO Al-Mojil Complex, Murqub

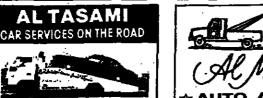
Give film before 12.00 noon for printing & developing and get on the same day evening. ● Give one film for printing & developing and get an enlargement 20x25 cm FREE

> Stedio Al Wataniya (Raje Studio) Shop No.11 Mz. floor, Souk Al Watanive

The Only Coloured Stamp in 🝊 Kuwait

No stamp-pad needed Al Zahed International Co.

Ahmad Al Jaber St. Tele. 2414314



FOR TOWING AND REPAIRING CARS FROM ANY PLACE. QUICK EFFICIENT SERVICE.

CONTACT: 2 5740881 5748280

SAGAR REFRESHMENT

A pure vegetarian paradise **GUJARĂTHI & SOUTH** INDIAN DISHES Mubarak Al Kabir St., Comm. Area No. 9, Block 4, Shop No. 29 Near Abdul Aziz Al

Rashed-Xerox

MAI-AALAY NA SERVISYO:

KILO AY HINDI LIMITADO BASEYONG KAHON AY MALHAHATID NG

SARILING PAMAMAHALA SA PILIPINAS

SAAN MANG-SULOK PILIPINAS ANG BAGAHE NINYO AY MAI-HAHATID PANG - SARILING KAGAMITAN AY MAPAG-

. 100% NAKA-SIGURO

FOR RENT

1. New flats, Farwaniya,

Gazali Street with 3

2. New shop, for rent.

3. New flats in Maidan

room, central A/C.

KD200/-, 21 sq. mt.

bedrooms, and sitting

Rent KD210/- per month.

2 bedrooms, with sitting

Contact Tel. 2423944

25NA ARAW

TUNGONG

TULIN NG BARKO

MANILP

ADVERTISE IN THE ARAB TIMES FOR BETTER RESULTS FOR RENT Villas, half villas,

buildings and flats with or without Swimming pool

> **AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199 2452198

WANTE.

Driver Kuwaiti driving licence

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

and transferable residence Contact Mr Salah Tel: 2432011 8.30 am to 12.00 and 4.00 to 7.00

AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116



omm. Vehicle — KD 15 only Soor St. # 2444486

AL-SAQIYÀ **FOR RENT**

3 bathrooms -- 450/-

Villa 3 bedrooms, saloon and garden. Tel. 2656297 - 2658365 - 2621391 Mohammed Shihoda

FOR RENT

MISHREF: Half villa with all facilities in a good location:- 2 bedrooms, 2 halls, equipped kitchen, 2 bathrooms, CAC with private entrance.



else must have

have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.



4745533

Sea Freight Air

JOB OPPORTUNITIES

trading companies has the following employment opportunities:

SALES ENGINEER **MAINTENANCE ENGINEER**

Qualifications:

Minimum 3 years' experience in the electronics

Fluent in Arabic/English, spoken and written

Applicants must have a transferable residence and a Kuwaiti driving licence.

interested applicants may contact the Personnel Dept. Tel. No. 2425552 for preliminary interview and appointment.

LOST

PASSPORT No. B 545640, in the name of Taher Ali Fakhruddin Rala, Indian, lost in the Safat area. Reward offered. Finder please tele. 2441563/69 or inform the Indian embassy.

(AT1-49719-3) PASSPORT No. T 448957, in the name of Bhim Chand Patel, Indian. Finder please tele.

(AT1-49721-3)

PETS

SIAMESE cat (one), male, 1 year old, vaccinated, for sale. KD30. Tele. 4316140 res., after 3pm. (AT5-49680-3)

WANTED

FISHING boat 14-18ft with trailer. engine, steering and relevant accessories. Tele. Bader 5334170 any time.

(AT6-49706-3) ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

MISHREF, half villa with all facilities in a good location — 2 bedrooms, 2 halls, equipped kit-chen, 2 bathrooms, CAC, with private entrance. Rent KD275 with W/E. Tele. 5390618, 1-7 pm. 2400040, 6.30 - 8 pm.

(AT1-BUP-TM-3) SURRA, Area 4, Street 10, House 18. House with 3 bedrooms, 3 halls, kitchen and bathrooms, AC. Tele. 5336017.

(AT6-49673-3) ABBASIYA, close to main street, sharing accomodation in a 2-bedroom new flat, with 2 baths. for a Bangladeshi family, from Nov 1. Tale. Mr Syed, 2406383, 8 am - 12.30 pm, 5 - 7.30 pm. (AT1-49718-3)

Available

SALMIYA behind the Hungry Bunny. One spacious room with tele facilities for 1/2 bachelors or working ladies. Bus No. 14, 15, 109, 30, 19. Tele. 5734513, 7 - 8 pm, after 6 pm.

(AT5-49703-3) MAIDAN Hawalli, opp. the Shaab garden. One room for a bachelor, to share with a Goan family. Tale. 5618612, res., 3-8 pm.

---(AT1-49729-3)

REQUIRED One diesel mechanic

helper.

The applicant must have experience and speak English ONE CLEAN UP MAN Responsible person with transferable visa.

Contact: Tel: 4742105 - 9 am to 5 pm

TO LET

One bedroom + saloon Rent: KD.90/000 Place: Abu Halifa

Contact: Tel: 3913189, 3919884 4815105, 4816107

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khatlar MURA NA

MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

STUDIO AL-MOAMEN Tel: 2439400-2408378

Discover the difference!

★ Do you need Civil ID photogroph? ★ Do you need family snops?

★ Do you need wedding snaps?

Bring a film collect your gift! Best service in town!!

LEARN FRENCH WITH **NEW METHODS**

FRENCH TEACHERS ONLY from 14-10-89 to 24-01-90

Classes for adults from complete beginners to Sorbonne's certificate — special conversation courses, morning and evening

Do come to INSTITUT VOLTAIRE Al Jabriah-Block 12-Plot 158, Phone: 5319734 / 5319735 Office Hours: Saturday to Wednesday 8.30 - 12.00 noon and 4.00 - 9.00 pm

ASSISTANT COMMERCIAL MANAGER

Required for established firm dealing mainly in government and oil companies tenders. Applicants should have a minimum of five years' experience in

interested candidates are requested to write to the following All applications will be treated confidentially.

P.O. BOX 26393 SAFAT 13130 KUWAIT

FAMILY leaving Kuwait, selling Kufuma/lkea furniture and appliances in excellent condition. Tele. 5636945, 2403829. (AT6-49685-3)

Computers

COMMODORE 128D, built-in disk drive. + KD150 worth of software + peripherals (tape unit, printer interface, light pen, etc.), in excellent condition. KD200, ono. Tele. 3721312, after 3 pm.

(AT1-49730-3) COMMODORE 64, disk drive (AT6-49713-2) RAS-SALMIYA, Area 3. Accomprinter, colour monitor cassetts drive, joystick, software and modation in a two bedroom CAC related books in excellent condiflat with tele. for a European, tion, Tele. 5641898, afternoons. American or Australian to share (AT6-49674-3) with sole European occupant. Tele. Mr Martinis 2405267 8am -

JULEEB Al Shiyook opposite

petrol station. One room with tele

facilities for a bachelor or a cou-

ple. Bus routes 20, 21, 22, 29 509.

Rent KD45/55. Tele. 4330957

after 2pm. 4841931 ext 242 off.

KUWAIT City, near the Kuwait

International Hotel, Deluxe CAC

sea view apartment fully equip-

ped and maintained with tennis

court and swimming pool. Rent KD520, (carpets KD200). Tele.

1pm or 5732956 after 4 pm.

YAMAHA portable PSR-36

special features, digital synth-

esizer function allows you to

expand the 32 orchestra sounds

to a total of 100,000 different

SPACIOUS one bedroom semi-

furnished flat in Salwa, Area 11,

near Kuwait English School. Rent

KD150 with water and electricity.

Can sell furniture separately. Tele. Dana 5626201 after 10 am.

HOUSEHOLD plants, table

lamps, 3 pairs. New beautiful Oriental carpets, kitchen applian-

ces, IKEA round table and 4

chairs, ironing table and pictures. Tele. Anis Din. 5759662.

BEDROOM, washing machine.

dryer, and other items, like new. for sale. Tele. Basil, 5626663, after

3-SETS (of 3 pieces each set, total

sofa sets, in good condition.

Reasonable price, suitable for

office/home. For details tele.

GOA

Hotel project for sale

at Mapusa-Goa

facilities. Price: I-Rs. 50 lakhs, Area:

Complex, 2nd Floor, opp Bank of

Passed plans with all 5 star

pieces), PVC/leather Finnish

Furniture

Sharma, 5612220.

7,000 sq. metres.

Mr. Jackie De Souza,

Einish Group, St. Jerome

MAPUSA, BARDEZ-GOA.

sounds. Tele. Omar 5636975.

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

(AT5-49671-3)

(AT6-49665-3)

(AT6-EM-HIS-3)

(AT5-49700-3)

(AT6-49705-3)

(AT1-49728-3)

(AT1-49716-2)

8am - 1pm.

Cars

CHEVROLET Sprint. 1986, automatic, red, 4 doors, 44,000 kms, regularly maintained, very good condition. Lady driven. Price KD975. Tele 4891831 after

(AT5-49677-3) CAPRICE Brougham '89 model imported by Alghanim, white exterior, dark red interior, guaranted for 1 year. 23,000 kms. Tele., 5636428 Res.

(AT6-49707-3) CORONA '85, manual, with AC, metallic grey, very well maintained in excellent condition.
KD1,300. Tele. Yagub Sajid 4847496 off., 4762045 Res.

(AT6-49609-3)

CHEVROLET Celebrity, 1985, station wagon, automatic. metallic, navy blue, 72,500 kms, very good condition, lady driven. Price KD1450 cash or installments. Tele. Stanley 4837623 from 8 - 1pm and 4 - 7pm. (AT5-49678-3)

TOYOTA Corona XL, 1987, white, automatic, AC, 33,000 kms. in excellent condition. KD1,700. Tele. Salem, 3715196. (AT1-49712-3)

KAWASAKI, motorbike, 1000 GTR, '87 model, in excellent con-NISSAN Stanza, 1984, grey, AC, dition, KD1,200. Tele. 5391537, 2 automatic, sunroof, 74,000 kms. insured up to Sept 1990, one (AT4-49659-3) owner, in good condition. KD850,

cash or instalments. Tele. (AT1-49624-3) TOYOTA Cressida GL 81, white, automatic, AC, 77,000 kms, insured up to Feb 1990, in very good condition, KD950 cash or

instalments. Tele. 5653952.

CHEVROLET Sprint. 1985, 5 doors, automatic, KD725. Tele. 3723216, after 5 pm.

(AT1-49715-3) CADILLAC Fleetwood 1979. light blue. AC automatic, in good condition KD425 ono Tele 5652168. Al Kazmi Bldg. behind Sarah Complex, Amman Street roun-

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

dabout, Salmiya.

RELIABLE baby sitting available ın Kheitan. Tele. Santan 4761962. (AT6-49682 3)

(AT6-49708-2)

Tuition

TUTOR required for 'A' level chemistry student. Tele. Ahsan,

(AT1-49720-3) AVAILABLE for students, up to Std VI mail subjects, slow learners particularly welcome. Tele

particularly 5657736 after 3pm (A75-49689-3) REQUIRED lady tutor for children of English School. Infants 1, 2, 3 JR1 Tele. 2403131. (AT6-49708-2)

Transport

AVAILABLE to and from all parts of Kuwait Tele 4749170 (AT6-49683-3)

REQUIRED from KAC building to Salmiya Indian School at 2 30 pm. Tele. 5657452 after 6 pm. (AT6-49681-2)

SITUATIONS

ENGLISH-SPEAKING

Vacant

required to start immediately to look after children and housework. Tele. 5614506 after 2.30 (AT5-49701-3)

Wanted

TEN years experienced computer professional, seeking employ-ment. Tele. Ayman, 4833675, 8am

12,30 pm, 4 - 8 pm. (AT6-49710-3) QUALIFIED accountant having seven years experience, familiar with computerised accounting, seeks part-time or full time job. Tele. 2439854.

(AT1-49702-2)

ARALIYA RESTAURANT

(AT1-49240-3)

Dine at one of the best restaurants in Town ...
Enjoy the pleasure of our range of delicious Sri Lankan, international,
Chinese & Filipino cuisine. Excellent service, friendly atmosphere &
especially good value for money! Come ... Give yourself a treat! (Outside cetaring & home delivery available too) Open from 06.00 am to 10.30 pm

COME TO ARALIYA!

شكركنة النّقيب وَخُطَار نَمَ مَ ﴿ ٧ Ai-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!

484-6009

P.O. Box 21425-Kuwait

Zip Code: 13075

Investment opportunities

A Karachi-based highly reputed company (dealing in computers Hardware/Software) requires investment to expand its activities on national level Offer includes:

* 25-30% profit per year * Security against investment * Possibility to withdraw investment Contact Mr Inaam Aivi, Tel. 5720771

SURPRISE

AL-JAHRA GARDENS **OPEN HOUSE** For **POTTERY** and **PLANTS** at low prices

> On Friday 6 Oct. '89 Shuwaikh, 4th Ring Road Jahra behind Al-Jahra Hospital Come on with your friends Tel: 4733706, 4760485

VACANCIES

A leading company specialised in Japanese spare parts has the following vacancies:-

1. AUTO ELECTRICIAN

2. AUTO MECHANICS All applicants should have minimum 3 years' experience in handling Japanese cars.

Please apply within 7 days to:-THE PERSONNEL MANAGER P.O. BOX 4296 **13043 SAFAT**

KUWAIT.

BOODA CARGO

International Freight Forwarder

* World-wide door to door service Customs Clearance * Packing-Forwarding

* Air-Sea-Trucking Tel 4837650

DOOR TO DOOR **MATID I**IGAYA

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 **75 483-9889**

* FAST-RELIABLE * GOOD_{NEWS} TAX

> Opening a branch in Abu Halifa



labrina --- Villa 6 badrooms, 2 soloon, 4 **—750/-**Half villa 3 bedrooms, very large hall, 2 bathroom, ground floor, inclusive W/E— Heiself hatt villa 5 hedrooms, saloan.

AL RAI 2 4730733 Ext 250/258

Salva — 3 bedrooms, soloon inclusive W/E — 330/-

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

Rent KD 275 with W/E

Call: 5390618, 1-7 pm 2400040 6.30 - 8 pm

Somebody my stuff ... I should

Packing

A division of one of the most prestigious

Holder of a degree in Engineering or Electronics

Agassi tames Witsken for quarterfinals

ORLANDO, Fla., Oct 6, (Reuter): Andre Agassi, still searching for his first title of 1989, yesterday reached the quarterfinals of the 415,000 Orlando Tennis Classic with a straight-

set victory over fellow American Todd Witsken. Agassi, seeded second behind fifth-ranked Brad Gilbert, started slowly but gained momentum as he turned back Witsken 7-5 6-3. in another second round match, third seed

SPORTS BRIEFS

Full squad: Injuries have left Luxembourg coach Paul Philipp unable to name a full squad for the

World Cup qualifying soccer tie against Portugal in six days time. "It is impossible." Philipp said when asked whether be could list 16 players for the European Group Seven tie to be played in Saarbrucken, West Ger-

Players injured: Marseille striker Jean-Pierre Papin and defender Manuel Amoros are both doubt-

ful for next Wednesday's European

Group Five World Cup match against Scotland in Paris, because of

injuries their club said on Thursday.

Vanenburg hurt: Dutch inter-national midfielder Gerald Vanen-

burg will miss next Wednesday's

World Cup qualifying tie against Wales and could be out of action for

several weeks after suffering a knee injury in training on Thursday.

Van Basten back: European

Footballer of the Year Marco van Basten lashed a first-half hat-trick on

his first appearance since a cartilage

operation last month as AC Milan crushed Third Division Pro Patria 6-

0 in a friendly match on Thursday.

Gullit to return: Dutch inter-

national Ruud Gullitt may resume

training next week after a four mon-

ths absence through injury, which will further boost European cham-

pions AC Milan following the return of compatriot Marco van Basten

Hungary unchanged: Hun-

gary show only injury-enforced

changes to their squad for next Wednesday's home World Cup soccer

Senior Skins: Jack Nicklaus

and Lee Trevino have wasted no time

in making their debut on the Senior

Golf Tour after turning 50 by agree-ing to play in the Senior Skins Game

in January, the organisers announ-

Texas Open: Lanny Wadkins, Mark Wiebe and Tom Sieckmann

each shot eight-under-par 62 to equa

the course record and earn a share of

the first round lead at the \$600,000 Texas Open golf tournament on

Golfers warned: European

Tour golfers were warned on Thurs-day that they will not be allowed to

compete in Sweden next year if they

play on the South African golf cir-

Top players: Forty-eight of the

top 50 men's tennis players have signed up to play on the New Associa-

tion of Tennis Professionals tour which begins next year, the ATP

Becker injured: Wimbledon

and US. Open champion Boris

Becker has pulled out of the current Stuttgart Classic Invitation tennis

event and a Grand Prix tournament

in Sydney next week because of an injured left knee.

W. Indies win: Young West Indies beat Zimbabwe B by an

innings and 72 runs on the third and final day of their cricket match yes-

terday: Scores: Zimbabwe B 143 and

134 (Lyndon Joseph six for 26). Young West Indies 349 for nine

declared (Jimmy Adams 137 not

Fenech returning: Former tri-ple world boxing champion Jeff Fen-ech is to come out of retirement to

fight Mexico's Mario Martinez in an

elimination bout for the World Box-

ing Council's super featherweight title in Melbourne on November 24.

Title fight: Mexican Gilberto Roman defends his World Boxing

Council super-flyweight champion

ship against Ghana's Yaw Konadu

in Mexico City on November 7. Kon-

adu's handlers announced on Thurs-

Yearling sales: Dubai Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum paid 600,000 guineas (\$1 million) at the New-

market yearling sales on Wednesday for a filly of Dancing Brave, the champion three-year-old of 1986.

Biggest scrummage: More

Parc des Princes stadium here.

International Boxing Federation (IBF) junior bantamweight cham-

pion Elly Pical of Indonesia will meet No. I-ranked contender Juan Polo of

Colombia at the Valley Sports Arena

NHL games

NEW YORK, Oct 6, 'Reuter): Results of

National Hockey League games played on Thursday:

Hartford

Pittsburgh

New York Chicago Detroit

New Jersy Montreal

announced on Wednesday.

after surgery.

qualifier against Spain.

ced on Thursday.

Thursday.

Emilio Sanchez of Spain struggled to overcome a tenacious challenge by American John Ross 3-66-27-6. Sanchez, who was frustrated by Ross's stall tactics, prevailed by taking the third set

In today's quarterfinals, the Spaniard was to face fifth seed Jaime Yzaga of Peru, a 6-4 7-6 winner over Thomas Hogstedt of Sweden.

Agassi, who won six titles in 1988, next faces American David Wheaton, who defeated the seventh-ranked teen idol earlier this year at Stratton Mountain. The other quarterfinals pit Gilbert against unseeded American Jimmy Arias and Miguel Nido of Puerto Rico against American Jimmy Brown in a battle of unseeded

players.
"He surprised me with the way be played."

thought he'd serve-and-volley and chip-and-charge, but instead became out and slow-balled

Witsken said he was trying to slow the pace against the hard-hitting Agassi.

"He wore me down out of that game plan and I didn't have an answer," Witsken said.

W. Germans crash out despite Graf's effort

US cruise through to semifinals

50-minute match.

your partner.

the match.

"There was maybe a little mis-sing with us," she said. "In the

doubles things are much more

difficult ... it depends also on

down first in the doubles, win-

ning just one point on her open-

ing serve in the second game of

Novotna and Sukova, who

practise and play together regularly, then got the better of

some fast volley exchanges at the net to break the Germans again

The second set looked

academic as the Czechoslovaks

exploited almost every gap in West Germany's defence and

blasted winners as soon as Graf

or Kohde-Kilsch strayed out of

Czechoslovakia have won the

Federation Cup five times but

they can expect a rough ride

against the United States who are

seeking a record 13th victory.

England, has been dropped altogether for the

"Glenn did little to enhance our play against England. He is not important for our midfield right

Homegrown talent Joakim Nilsson and Leif

Engqvist of Malmo, the side which eliminated

Italy's Internazionale in the European Cup last week, completed the young Swedish midfield line

Sweden, runners-up after Brazil in the 1958

After making it to all three World Cup finals in the

1970s, the Swedes stumbled on the finish line in the

run-up to the 1982 and 1986 World Cups, and the

The Albanians play disciplined and technically

proficient soccer. But their limited overall ability

should prevent them from dashing Swedish hopes

Their efforts will be further hampered on Sunday

by the absence through injury of striker Shehu

Minga, one of Albania's top league scorers last

Team manager Shyqyriu Rreli has called up inform Sokol Kushta of Flamurtari in his place for his

produced only one of Sweden's goals this season.

Nordin's only worry is his strikers who have

1984 and 1988 European Championships.

World Cup, yearn for a place in a major soccer

against England and are likely to do so again.

in the seventh game.

But it was Graf who let the side



Graf: couldn't save her team

Albania on Sunday.

with two poin

friendly this summer.

ROTHMANS, in conjunction with Safeway, offers you this unique opportunity to test your racing skills

Safeway's Farwaniya Branch.

their simulator located in front of

Coupons are distributed to would-

be drivers and people contest for the

winning score each night. The Roth-mans Racing Simulator will be at

Safeway, Farwaniya until Oct 13 and then at Safeway's Fahaheel Branch until the October 21 from 5.30pm

Rothmans invite you to take advantage of this exhilarating experience to test your racing skills

on their exciting computerised driv-ing unit. Do not miss the opportunity

of your life-time.
Prizes: Certificates will be awarded

to competitors and prizes to winners. The winner-of-the day gets a lovely

Rothmans rally bag alongwith some

the running.

STOCKHOLM, Oct 6, (Reuter): Manager Olle

Nordin is confident his new generation of mid-

fielders will keep Sweden on track for their first

World Cup soccer finals since 1978 by beating

"Let's not be hypocritical. Albania at home is a tie

Victory would leave the Swedes with eight points

we must win, should win, and will win," Nordin

in European Group Two, one short of the nine

needed to be absolutely sure of either winning the

group or finishing as one of the best two second-

placed teams from Groups One, Two and Four who

Sweden hope to gain that point in their final clash,

England lead the group on eight points with one

Nordin has gradually reshaped the Swedish mid-

field this year. Out have gone veterans Robert Prytz

and Glenn Stromberg, the national side's playmak-

ers for most of this decade. In have come Jonas

Thern, 22, of Portugal's Benfia, and Klas Ingesson

Prytz of Italy's Verona fell from grace after

Stromberg of Atalanta, who came on as a sub-

stitute in last month's goalless draw against

Sweden's humbling 6-0 defeat to Denmark in a

remaining encounter, against Poland. The Poles

away in Poland later this month.

Tokyo, Oct 6, (Reuter): A valiant solo effort by world number one Steffi Graf today failed to stall Czechoslovakia in their defence of the Federation Cup women's

team tennis championship.
The third-seeded Czechoslovaks beat fifth seeds West Germany 2-1 in the quarter finals to earn a semifinal showdown with the top-ranked United States, who romped to a merciless 3-0 triumph over Austria. In tomorrow's other semifinal,

unseeded Australia meet secondseeded Spain. Jana Novotna drew first blood

for Czechoslovakia with a con-vincing 6-3 6-3 win over Claudia Kohde-Kilsch But Graf obliterated Helena

Sukova 6-26-1 in just 38 minutes to put the sides on level terms going into the doubles. Her efforts were in vain. Suk-

ova and Novotna, the world's top women's doubles pairing. rolled over the German duo like a well-oiled machine 6-2 6-2. "Everywhere we were hitting

they had hands," said Kohde-Kilsch, who looked ponderous and often half-hearted during the

Sweden rely on midfield

Albania game.

now," Nordin explained.

international debut.

The Rothmans simulator

First prize:

Simulator tests racing skills

Chris Evert, in fine form on her last appearance for the United Graf blamed the Germans' humiliation partly on the fact States, made no mistake about they had not played together since last year's Seoul Olympics. her 6-1 6-0 victory over Austria's Judith Weisner.

It was only the fourth game Evert had dropped in her three matches.

US number one Martina Navratilova stretched their lead to an unbeatable 2-0 with a 6-4 6-1 triumph over Barbara Paulus, then teamed up with Pam Shriver to demolish their doubles rivals 6-1 6-2 in 44 minutes.

While Evert played near-flawless baseline tennis, Navratilova's serve-and-volley game looked more fragile and she hit

only one ace. Rain again interrupted action on the outdoor courts near Tokyo Bay and weather foreca-

sters predicted a typhoon could hit Japan over the weekend. The top seeds were taking nothing for granted about their match against Czechoslovakia.

"Tomorrow will be the kind of

day when we could win all three matches or we could lose all three," said Evert. "It is going to be that close." Lim takes

top place

C.K. Lim played a brilliant round of

eight under par golf to win the Sep-tember Captain V. Pierce medal held on Friday at the Hunting and

Lim's 12 round included two bir

dies on the par 3 eighth and par 5 twelfth, twelve pars and four bogies. With this performance Lim clin-

ched Division "A" (0-12) medal from S.W. Choi (10) who carded 66

and Geoff (7) who carded 68.
Division "B" (13-20) was a tight

race with head master cum TV

reporter Derek Hicks (17) carding

72 and just edging H.S. Lee (13) with 73 and K.S. Lamba (16) with

In division "C" (21-over) H.R. Chang (24) carded 69, way ahead of H.S. Nam (22) and Yahia Bakir (24)

Geoff Dean carded 75 to record

the best gross of the day on a count back from C.K. Lim, also with 75.

In side competition, Hilal Saleh outdrove H.S. Shim by one inch to

win the longest drive of the day for men, while S. Sawires produced the

ZURICH, Oct 6, (Reuter):

Dutch club Ajax Amsterdam

were banned from European

competition for two seasons yes-

terday after missile-throwing fans forced the abandonment of

their UEFA Cup home tie against Austria Vienna last

The Austria side were awarded

a 3-0 win in the abandoned tie

and given a place in the second

round by the European Football Union (UEFA) control and dis-

UEFA spokesman Rudolph

Rothenbuch added that the grounds for the committee's

decision would be given to the

ciplinary committee

two clubs today.

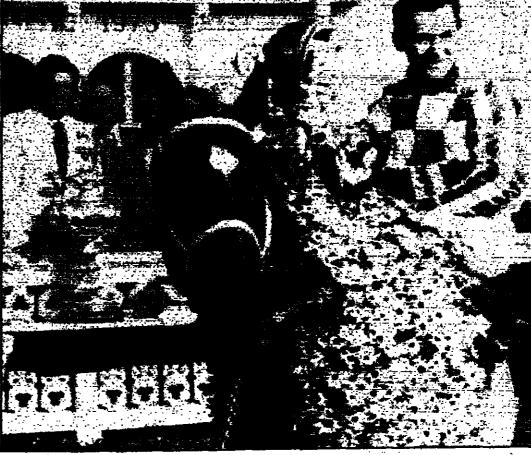
longest drive for the ladies.

UEFA slaps

ban on Ajax

who both had 76.

Equestrian Golf Club.



Secretariat destroyed

Ron Tourcotte astride Secretariat after winning the Triple Crown. Secretariat was destroyed on Wednesday at his Blue Grass Stud Farm, in Baltimore to end his pain from an incurable hoof disease. Secretarial was the first horse to win the Triple Crown in 25 years and was regarded as America's premier racing star of the past few decades. (Reuter filephoto)

Subba Row to quit TCCB

England's cricketers allowed to enter India

NEW DELHI, Oct 6, (Reuter): England's cricketers are to be allowed to enter India for the forthcoming Nehru Cup following assurances from the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) on their behalf over South Africa, an Indian External Affairs Ministry spokesman said yesterday.

The squad is captained by Graham Gooch, who was due to lead England on their ill-fated 1988-89 tour of India. The trip was called off after the Indian government said it would refuse to issue visas to Gooch and seven other players with South African links.

The spokesman said the decision was taken in the light of the International Cricket Conference (ICC) resolution in January when it was decided to impose a test ban of up to five years on players who had contact with South Africa after last April I but granted an amnesty to cricketers previously having links with the white-ruled public.

The ICCB has given us assurances that all members of the team subscribe to this resolution in letter and spirit," the

spokesman said England are one of six Testplaying countries taking part in the limited overs tournament from October 15 to November 1, part of celebrations to mark the birth centenary of India's first Prime Minister, Jawaharalal

Nehru. Meanwhile, Raman Subba Row, chairman of the (TCCB) since 1985 announced on Wednesday he is to step down next year after a 'demanding' period marked by the vexed South

African issue. The former England batsman has told the county club chair-men and the TCCB executive

Former England captain dies

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): Former Yorkshire and England cricket captain

Norman Yardley, who also made his mark as a squash and hockey player, has died in hospital at the age of 74, it was announced on Wednesday.

Yardley won a Blue at cricket in each of his four years at Cambridge

University, where he also gained Blues for hockey and squah. He was six times north north of England squash champion.

Yardiy's first-class cricket career started in 1936, and he captained Yorkshire from 1948 until his retirement in 1955, as well as leading England in 14 of his 20

All-rounder Yardley was the first England cricketer to score 50 in each imnings of a Test and take five wickets in the same match, achieving the feat against Australia in Melbourne in the 1946-47 series.

Yardley was a Test selector in addition to being on the Yorkshire committee and was his county's president from 1981 to 1984.

at 3:41.640.



Graham Gooch

committee he will not be available for office after October 1, 1990, believing a five-year term as chairman is the maximum anybody should serve.

Subba Row said: "It has been an extremely busy period, far more demanding than could be envisaged when I became chairman because of the real threat of disintegration within world cricket over the hitherto insolu-

ble South African issue. The first necessity was for England to play a constructive role in safeguarding the future of the game, both domestically and internationally. This was finally ensured when the ICC resolution on sporting contact with South Africa was accepted by all coun-

tries last January. "Naturally, no one can ever be wholly satisfied with a compromise, and there were elements in the agreement we were not entirely happy about, especially the banning of players from international cricket who went to South Africa to coach, but it had to be accepted to prevent our country cricket as we know it

being threatened."

Robert Haynes.

BRISBANE, Australia, Oct 6. (AP): Trevor Hohns, a veteran cricket player who recently competed for the victorious Australian team in the Ashes series against England, announced his retirement yesterday.
The 35-year-old Hohns made

Haynes only

newcomer in

W. Indies team

BRIDGETOWN, Oct 6,

(Reuter): Jamaican batsman and

wrist-spinner Robert Haynes is

the only newcomer in West

Indies squad of 14 for the forth-coming Sharjah and Nehru Cup

Left-hander Haynes, 24, who

bowls right-arm wrist spinners,

made his first-class debut in

1982. In last season's regional

tournament he scored 235 runs

The party named by the West

Indies Cricket Board of Control

(WICBC) is captained by Viv

Richards and comprises essen-

tially the players who toured

England last year and Australia

Regular opener Gordon Greenidge is absent, having just

lest for Australia to take up a

playing contract in Canberra.

but batsmen Carlisle Best and

Test appearances against

England in 1986 in the middle

order but can go in first, while

aggressive Trinidadian opener

Simmons is making a comeback

after suffering a serious blow to

the head during the 1988

The Sharjah tournament, also

involving India and Pakistan,

starts next week and the six-team

Nehru Cup in India opens on

West Indies squad: Viv

Richards, Desmond Haynes,

Richie Richardson, Gus Logic,

Jeff Dujon, Keith Arthurton,

Malcolm Marshall, Curtly

Ambrose, Courtney Walsh, Ian

Bishop, Winston Benjamin,

Carlisle Best, Philip Simmons,

Hohns retires

Barbadian Best made his three

Philip Simmons return.

cricket tournaments.

and claimed 17 wickets.

in 1988-89.

England tour.

October 15.

his debut for his home state of Queensland 17-years-ago and played in seven Tests, taking 17

wickets as a leg-spin bowler. He also had 27 centuries (100 runs or more) at the national or international level.

"I have been thinking about it since I came back from England," Hohns said. "I would love to keep playing

but I'm getting older and require more time to keep on top.

Home Unions spoil French celebrations

than 2,000 young rugby union players formed the world's largest scrummage on Wednesday. The 2,050 French rugby players, aged between 8 and 14, packed down PARIS, Sept 6, (Reuter): The British Home Unions spoiled French celebrations of the 200th anniversary of the revolution before an exhibition match between with a 29-27 victory on Wednes-France and the Home Unions at the day to hand France their first defeat at the Parc des Princes in IBF champion: Three-time seven years.

Only a strong comeback by France in the second half prevented an embarrassingly big loss to a British XV which was well under the strength of the Lions party which defeated Australia

Two tries from Scottish full back Gavin Hastings and another from captain and flyhalf Rob Andrew were a relatively scant reward for the visitor's dominance.

With four penalties and a conversion. Hastings accounted for

22 of his team's points.
The French, who trailed 16-9 at the interval and 23-9 10 minutes into the second half, mus-

tered few attacks but scored three tries through full-back Serge Blanco, his 30th for his country, 21-year-old debutant Philippe Benetton and fly half Didier

Rothmans gifts. Winners will then

compete for three prizes on the final

Camberabero. France got off to a disastrous start when Andrew, taking a pass from centre Jeremy Guscott, scored the opening try after little more than a minute of play. Hastings converted and added two more penalties to give the Home Unions a 12-0 lead after only 20 minutes against a totally disorganised French XV.

But late in the first period, the French started to combine and Blanco profited from the first spell of sustained pressure, taking a pass from Benetton before selling a dummy to Scott Hastings to score his team's first try in the 37th minute.

The Home Unions were dominating the inexperienced French forwards in the scrums,



France's Bernard Lacombe (right) shoves an unidentified British player. (Reuter wirephoto)

rucks and mauls. The experimental French pack, containing seven players with only nine previous caps between them, looked ragged and

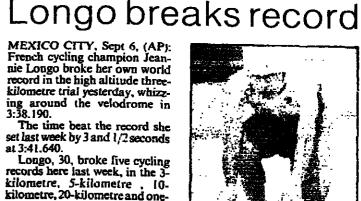
disjointed throughout. Hastings powered his way through on the right touchline for another try in the 45th minute and added his second only six

minutes later after Blanco was caught in possession. Benetton, served by fly-half Pierre Berbizier, reduced the arrears with a 58th minute try but Andrew's drop goal four minutes

later gave the Home Unions an almost unassailable 26-15 lead. It was only from then on that France really began to play. Camberabero, one of the few successful experiments of coach Jacques Fouroux, scored two penalties to bring his team within

five points. But Hastings killed them off with a penalty four minutes from the end and Camberabero's late try, which he converted himself with the last kick of the match, was too late.

Camberabero tallied 19 of his team's points and has almost certainly guaranteed himself a regular place in a team which has been crying out for a reliable goalkicker.



her stay here, but she decided to try to set new records again this week because bad weather last week hampered her training. Like many cyclists, Longo

came to Mexico City because of its Olympic-class veldrome and its high altitude of 7,400 feet (2,255 metres), which reduces air

She had initially said on Sun-

day she would not be trying to

break any more records during



Longo in action during her successful record attempt. (Reuter wirephotol

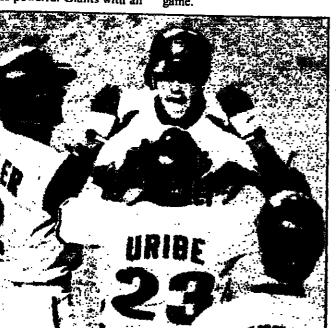
Athletics take 2-0 lead in playoffs

Cubs crush Giants

CHICAGO, Oct 6, (Reuter): The Chicago Cubs exploded for six first inning runs to avenge their game one drubbing with a 9-5 victory over the San Francisco Giants that levelled the best-ofseven National League championship series.

The Cubs, 11-3 losers in the series opener, turned the tables on the powerful Giants with an before the home town fans at Wrigley Field.

Chicago, paced by Jerome Walton's two first-inning hits and Mark Grace's three hits and four runs batted in, sent 12 batters to the plate in the first inning to chase San Francisco starting pitcher Rick Reuschel out of the



Giants' Will Clark is congratulated by teammates after scoring a home run in Wednesday's game. (Reuter wirephoto).

Francisco for the next three games tomorrow, Sunday and

> Reuschel, a former Cub and the game's losing pitcher, was driven from the game after throwing just 18 pitches. He allowed five hits and was charged with five earned runs.

Walton led off for the Cubs with a single and scored on Ryne Sandberg's triple into the right field corner. One out later, Grace doubled to score Sandberg.

After Andre Dawson struck out, Luis Salazar singled to left field, scoring Grace for a 3-0 lead. When Shawon Dunston followed with another single, Giants manager Roger Craig removed Reuschel in favour of Kelly Downs, who walked Joe Girardi to load the bases.

Cubs starting pitcher Mike Bielecki then drilled a single to centre field that brought home Salazar and Dunston and Walton, with his second hit of the inning, singled home Girardi to give the home team a 6-0 lead.

All five of the Giants' run came on home runs, the first a two-run shot by Kevin Mitchell in the fourth inning that drove Bielecki from the game.

By the time the Giants came up

with a pair of late homers - a two-run blast by Matt Williams in the eighth and a solo home run by Robby Thompson in the ninth the Cubs had added three insurance runs in the sixth inning when Grace doubled into the right-field corner with the bases

game out of reach.

The win went to the Cubs third pitcher Les Lancaster, who pitched the final four innings after replacing Paul.

· Meanwhile, Jose Canseco could not start Wednesday because of a bad headache. No matter. Rickey Henderson gave Toronto one all day.

Henderson sparked a two-run fourth inning rally with two stolen bases, and the Oakland Athletics beat the Blue Jays 6-3 in game 2 of the best-of-7 America League playoffs for a 2-0 lead. Only two of 11 teams have rallied from a 2-0 deficit to win

the AL playoffs — Milwaukee in 1982 and Kansas City over Toronto in 1985. The A's have won six straight

playoff games, while the Blue Jays have dropped five in a row. Once again, the A's put together a combination of power, pitching and speed to beat the Blue Jays. Starter Mike Moore allowed three hits in seven innings, Mark McGwire had three hits and

Dave Parker hit his first home run in 25 post-season games spanning 93 at-bats. Henderson had two singles and two walks, and has been on base seven times in nine plate appearances. He has six steals in the series, breaking the playoff record of five previously held by Davey Lopes (1981) and Steve

Sax (1988), both with Los



Matt Williams of Giants (on the ground), reaches 2nd base salely. (Reuter wirephoto)

Yale University honours Giamatti

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut, Oct 6, (AP): A. Bartlett Giamatti, the late baseball commissioner, was to be memorialized today at a special service at Yale Univer-

sity, where he was a former president.
Yale President Benno C. Schmidt Jr who succeeded Giamatti in 1986, Giamatti's two sons, Paul and Murcus, and a number of other Yale officials and professors were to speak during the service at Woolsey Hall.
Giamatti, who was 51, died Sept 1 after suffering a

heart attack at his weekend retreat on Martha's Vin-

eyard in Massachusetts. He was buried Sept 6 at the Grove Street cemetery following private graveside

Giamatti served as Yale's 19th president from 1978 to 1986. He was named National League president after his resignation from Yale, and on April I became

Many baseball officials are attending League playoffs, and the sport is to pay its respects to Giamatti on Oct 31 at Carnegie Hall in New York.

Johnson backs stiff penalties

(Reuter): Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson yesterday backed a proposed US law to stiffen penalties for use of anabolic steroids but said the sanctions would not have deterred him from taking the body building drugs.

Johnson was at the centre of a doping scandal after he failed a drug test following his victory in the Olympic 100 metres final in Seoul last year. He was stripped of his gold medal and world record after the anabolic steroid stanozolol was detected in his urine sample.

At a news conference with congressman Mel Levine and other sponsors of the new legislation. Johnson supported the bill to put steroids in the same category as cocaine and other illicit drugs. Penalties could range up to 20 years imprisonment, Levine said.

Steroids, however, could be prescribed for legitimate medical

Johnson, 27, said he started taking the banned performance-enhancing drugs in 1981 at age 19 so he could compete with other world class athletes, who, he charged, "were taking drugs". He did not name them.

"I'm not afraid to come forward to say what was going on," he said.
"I got caught in Seoul. I lost my gold medal. I'm here to tell the people of this country it is wrong to cheat. (Do) not take it.... it's bad for your health," he said, adding he suffered some liver damage.

However, Johnson admitted that he still would have taken the drugs had the penalties being proposed vesterday been in effect.
"No, it would not" (have made any difference), he said.

Italy denies deaths caused by undue haste

ROME, Oct 6, (Reuter): Italy's sports and tourism minister has rejected suggestions that the deaths of six workers on World Cup building sites were caused by undue haste in preparations for Italy's hosting of the 1990 soccer tournament

"One can't say these deaths were the result of haste. The truth is that accidents connected to the World Gup are simply the tip of the iceberg of accidents at work. minister Franco Carraro said in an interview with the Italian Communist Party daily L'Unita.

An advance text of the interview to be published today was released yesterday.

Five workers were killed at the Palermo soccer studium in August during modernisation work for next summer's soccer competition. A sixth man died in Turin last month while digging a trench on a stadium car park site.

Twelve Italian cities will host World Cup matches and in addition to building work on stadiums, hundreds of projects to improve roads, telex and communication links and build new hotels are under way.

French soccer

Paris, Oct 6, Reuter: French First Division soccer results on Wednesday:

Chelsea eliminated

LONDON, Oct 6, (Reuter): Chelsea, second in the English First Division, threw away a two-goal lead and con-

Cup on Wednesday.

The Londoners, held 1-1 at home in the first leg of the first round tie, were stunned as Tommy Graham, Paul Robinson and Martin Russell, with a hotly disputed penalty, turned thematch around between the 68th and 76th minutes.

Cheisea had run up a comfortable after 53 minutes and Kevin Wilson dered 4-3 on aggregate.

expensively assembled Tottenham, lost 3-2 at Fourth Division Southend

Spurs through.

Defender Steve Staunton, a second half substitute for striker lan Rush, provided the unlikely answer

Meanwhile Sheffield United will try to retain its undefeated League record and its position atop the English Soccer League's Second Division when it travels tomorrow to an

ision this weekend because the English First Division and the Scottish Premier Division have the weekend off to allow the English and Scottish teams to prepare for World Cup qualifiers. English Football League Cup second

on away goals)

Draw

Draw for the third round of the English League Soccer Cup made on Wednesday:

Tranmere v Millwall, Everton v Luton, Aston Villa v West Ham, Middlesbrough v Wimbledon, Sunderland v Bournemouth, Crystal Palace v Nottingham Forest, Manchester United v Tottenham, Newcastle v West Bromwich, Southampton v Chalton, Manchester City v Norwich, Derby v Sheffield Wednesday, Exeter v Blackpool, Arsenal v Liverpool, Swindon v Bolton. Liverpool, Swindon v Bolton, Queen's Park Rangers v Coventry, Oldham v Scarborough.

from League Cup

ceded three in eight minutes as they lost 3-2 at Fourth Division Scar-borough to crash out of the League

advantage through Steve Clarke seven minutes later but then surren-Chelsea's London neighbours, the

but scraped through on the away goals rule after winning the home leg 1-0. Both sides were reduced to 10 men, Tottenham after 49 minutes when Paul Stewart was sent off for a foul on Paul Roberts and Southend when Roy McDonough was shown the red card in extra time for a late tackle on David Howells. Goals by Paul Allen and Spaniard Nayim saw

to Liverpool's scoring problems against Wigan Athletic by notching a hat-trick at Anfield.

explosive Wolves team lead by English international striker Steve Bull. The focus is on the Second Div-

(Aggregate	6-6	after extra	time, West	l
Brom	WDI	on away gos	ılş mıle)	
Coventry		Grimsby	0 (agg: 4-3)	
Derby Hereford	5	Cambridge Charlton	l (agg: 0-2)	
Hereroru Leicester	ĭ		1 (agg. 1-)	

ggregate 3-3 after extra time. Palace

(Played at Liverpool, Liverpool won 8-2 on aggregate)
Wimbledon 3 Port Vale 0 (agg: 5-1)
Wolves 1 Aston Villa 1 (agg: 2-3)

W. Germany rout Finland

DORTMUND, West Germany, Oct 6, (Reuter): West Germany, beaten finalists in the last two World Cups, scored five second half goals to trounce Finland 6-1 in a European Group Four qualifying match on Wednesday.
Two goals by Andreas Moeller
in the 12th and 80th minutes and
spectacular efforts by Pierre Littbarski, Juergen Klinsmann and
Rudi Voeller set the Germans on

Rudi Voeller set the Germans on the way to victory. Lothar Matthaeus added an 85th minute penalty after hard-

working striker Mika Lipponen had scored a consolation goal for

the visitors 10 minutes earlier. The victory gave Franz Beck-enbauer's young side a one point lead over European champions the Netherlands in the group with one game to play against Wales in Cologne next month.

The Dutch, who visit Wales next week and receive Finland in their last qualifier on November 15, have a game in hand and could still clinch the one definite qualifying place as group win-

The West Germans, by boosting their goal difference to 11-2. have greatly increased their chances of reaching next year's finals in Italy at least as one of the two best runners-up from the three qualifying groups compris-

ing four teams. But the celebrations of the



Voeller (right): player of the night

40,000 crowd packed into Dortmund's Westfalen Stadium could not start until the second half after the West Germans struggled early on to break down

the solid Finnish defence. Despite the large scoreline, Beckenbauer's young team needs to mature if they are to pose a real threat in Italy next

Faced with the pressure of having to score goals in the first half, the German midfield and attack lacked variety and were slow and hesitant.

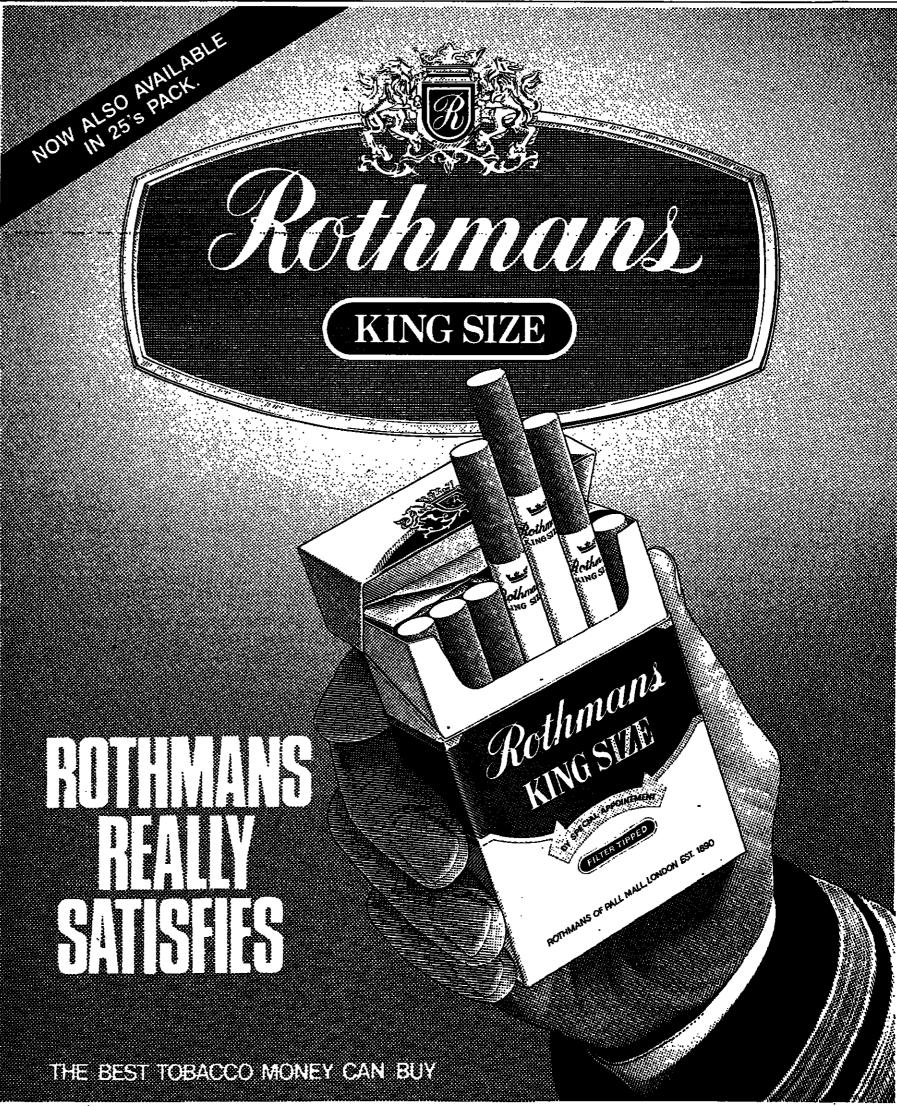
It was not until Littbarski fired in a low shot from outside the

area one minute after martine that they quickened their game. Six minutes later Inter Milan striker Klinsmann rose to glance in a delicate header before Rudi Voeller, West Germany's out-

standing player of the night, lob-

bed a dainty chip to score in the

62nd minute. Asked if the Finnish result had virtually sealed qualification, Beckenbauer said: "We have made one of two steps to Italy. The match against Wales next month will be very difficult. But if we can begin with the kind of form we finished the match today, I will be very satisfied."



Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Horse race

PARIS, Oct 6, (Reuter): Young Mother, favourite for Sunday's Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe horse race, was drawn poorly when the 19 final declarations were announced today. The filly's trainer, Jean-Marie Beguigne, had been hoping for a low number, but the horse was drawn 14.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Lendl triumphs

STUTTGART, West Germany, Oct 6. (Reuter): World number one Ivan LendI cast aside his old foe John McEnroe to reach the semifinals of the \$350,000 Stuttgart Classic round-robin tennis tournament yes-

Faido leads

STUTTGART, West Germany. Oct 6, (Reuter): Britain's Nick Faldo, bidding for his fourth Masters title, moved into the lead in today's rainhit second round of the West German Masters title, moved into the lead in today's rain-hit second round of the West German Masters at the

Ozaki ahead

NAGOYA, Japan, Oct 6, (Reuter): Japanese defending champion Masashi "Jumbo" Ozaki shot a twounder-par 68 to seize a one-stroke lead after the second round of the 60 million yen (\$430,000) Japan Open

Sporting links

EAST BERLIN, Oct 6, (Reuter): Sporting ties between East and West Germany could be in grave danger because of increased tension between the two countries after the mass exodus of East German refugees to West Germany

YMCA draw

ABDUL Hadi Al-Mailem Cricket Tournament organised by Young Men Cultural Association (YMCA) will have its draw this evening at 7 pm at the Kifah -Al-Jazeera Restaurant, next to National Bank of Kuwait (Fahaheel). For location contact Tel: 3925055.

Macao GP

LONDON,Oct 6, (Reuter): Former world champion Sir Jack Brabham and all three of his sons will be in action at the Macao Grand Prix on November 26, a spokesman for the drivers said in London yesterday.

United takeover

LONDON, Oct 6. (Reuter): The sale of English soccer's most famous club, Manchester United, was in confusion today amid legal action and financial argument. Chief executive Martin Edwards has sought a court injunction to prevent millionaire Michael Knighton's company, MK Trafford Holdings, using confidential information about the club. Knighton is reported to be seeking further backers to rescue his trouble £20 million (\$32 million) takeover

Lawsuit settled

BOSTON, Oct 6, (Reuter): The Boston Celtics have reached an agreement with European cham-pions Jugoplastika that will allow starcentre Dino Rajda to play for the National Basketball Association team next year, the US team announced. Under the agreement, which settles a lawsuit brought by the Yugoslav team, Radja will play for Jugoplastika in the 1989-90 season and will then be free to play for the Celtics during the 1990-91 NBA

Czechs triumph

PRAGUE, Oct 6, (Reuter): Cze-choslovakia beat Portugal 2-1 (half-time 1-0) in a World Cup European Group Seven qualifying soccer

Scorers Czechoslovakia – Michal Bilek (11th Pen, 82nd) Portugal -- Rui Aguas (74th).

Barnes out

LONDON. Oct 6, (UPI): Liverpool forward John Barnes today has been ruled out of the England squad for next Wednesday's vital World Soccer Cup European Group Two qualifying match against Poland in Katowice.

Live telecast

KUWAIT TV sports channels will show live the World Cup qualifying match — first leg — between Algeria and Egypt tomorrow, (Oct 8) at 8.00 pm knwait local time. The second match will be played in Cairo on Nov 17

Egypt clinch Arab team tennis titles

A CAPACITY crowd at the Ramada Al Salam tennis court watched Egypt clinch both under-18 and -16 titles at the Arab Brotherhood Tennis Championship on Thursday. Both Egyptian teams beat their Kuwaiti counterparts in the final.

In the under-18 category Egypt comfor-tably won 2-0 while in the under-16 match,

Egypt won 2-1 with great difficulty after a very exciting match to the applause of the capacity crowd.

In the under-18 match, Thamer Al Sawi of Egypt, a 17-year old ranked 90 in the world beat Kuwait's Waleed Al Bannai 6-1 6-1 in a match that lasted an hour. In the second match. Egypt's Mohammad

Ulwani beat Kuwait's Khaled Rashed 6-4

In the under-16 category, Kuwait's Tareq Hadeed beat Egypt's Jehad Al Deeb 5-7,7-5 and 6-1 in a two-hour match, while Arnro Ghuneim of Egypt beat Tareq Al Subaihi of Kuwait, 6-36-0.

In the deciding doubles, the Egyptian

were 4-0 up, but the Egyptians took six consecurive games to clinch the set and the

Meanwhile, the singles competition of the tournament will commence today. 30 players under 18 and 26 players under-16 will compete for the singles crowns.

Bishara praises Amir's initiative

Kuwait getting Fifa referees

The Secretary-General of the Gulf Co-operation Council, Abdullah Yacoub Bishara has greatly praised the initiative of HH the Amir in calling for the organisation of the Peace and Friendship Games in Kuwait. Bishara said after arriving in Kuwait that the participation of 44 Islamic countries in the Games is an example for Islamic

Bishara said that the gathering in itself means a lot and that it requires lot of efforts and preparations. He added that the initiative of HH the Amir also has many humanitarian objectives. Some of these objectives including preserving the Islamic heritage and emphasising the principles of Islam in calling for peace and friendship among the peoples of the world.

Bishara announced that he would attend the inauguration of the Games and some other competitions. He expressed confidence that Kuwait will greatly succeed in organising the Games from Oct 30 to Nov 12, because it has proved on many occasions that it was capable of organising huge gatherings and sports events.

The Undersecretary of the Ministry of Information, Abdul Aziz Jaafar stressed that the gathering of the large number of

Islamic countries in Kuwait, would lead to a fruitful results for Kuwait and its sports movement. He expressed con-fidence that the Games would achieve great results to suit the efforts being exerted in their preparations. Jaafar called upon all to extend their support to the organisers, adding that the chairman of the organising committee, Sheikh Nasser Mohammad Al Ahmed won't spare any effort to ensure the success of the Games. He also praised the active role of the deputy chairman Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed. He said that the Ministry of Information has already put all the ministry's technical, and human resources at the disposal of the organisers.

200 foreign journalists will arrive in Kuwait to cover the events of the Games. A fully equipped main press centre and several other smaller centres at the various stadiums and halls, where the Games will be played, have already been set up. The head of the press centre, Faisal Al Quenai yesterday told Kuwait TV that the centre will provide all the necessary communication services for the journalists and the local news-

paper. He said that the centre

Meanwhile, Sheikh Fahd Al

Ahmed announced that over



Bishara



also supervises the preparation and publication of a tri-language newsletter that would be published throughout the Games. He added that a number

of publications about Kuwait and the participating countries will be distributed. Al Quenai said that many volunteers have already offered themselves to assist the press centre

emplovees. The organising committee of the Games received a message from the Fifa secretary-general, Josef Blatter giving names of four European football referees that the FIFA nominated to officiate the football matches during the Peace and Friend-

Acting director-general of Kuwait Municipality, Sheikh Sabah Jaber Al Ali has ordered the setting up of municipality office at the organising commit-.ee headquarters with 4 employees specialised in decoration. The employees will assist the organising committee in the decorations.

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed has sent a letter of thanks to Sheikh Mohammad 'Al Abdaliah Al Mubarak Al Sabah for donating "a photofinish" set to be used in the athletics competition at the Keifan track. The Keifan stadium lacked such an important facility until Sheikh Mohammad donated the set and ordered its installation.

Meanwhile, many local government and private establishments have expressed their readiness to help in the success of the Peace and Friendship Games. Many of these companies have already sent their donations and contributions to the organising committee.

Dr Rasha Al Sabah, assistant Kuwait University Rector for Media and Community Service Affairs, said that the university is helping the organising committee in translating the booklets and other publications of the Games into English and French. She said that this comes in order to contribute to the success of the Games. She praised the organisers of the Games for the great efforts they have been exerting.

Kuwait University Rector, Dr Shuaib Abdulla hoped that the Peace and Friendship Games would be held regularly. He hoped that Kuwait University students will actively par-

ticipate in the preparations. The manager of national teams at the Kuwait Volleyball Federation, Ali Shuaib said yesterday that the Kuwait national volleyball team will enter into an internal training camp soon in preparation for the Games. He added that friendly matches will be played in Kuwait against teams like Iraq, India and Bul-



Al Jarallah (right) with his co-driver

Jarallah finishes 5tl

THE Victory team took first place in both classes of the Dubai Offshore Powerboat Race yesterday, Hamad Buhaliha took the lead from the start and finished the event nearly five minutes ahead of second-placed Suhail Zaal and MacMilian, who won last January's race. Third place was taken by Jafer Ali.

Mishal Ai Jarallah was the first foreign entrant, and the first of the Kuwaitis to make it home — he took fifth place in his debut outing with the 32 Kouros Cougar Catamaran. "The boat is excellent," said a delighted Jarallah after the race. "This is very good for a first run, but there are still some modifications and adjustments to be done before we race again in Jordan next month."

However, the Kouros driver had experienced some problems before the race, and had lost power in one of his three Mercury 2.4 e.f.l.s. Fortunately it was the mid-mounted engine, and Jarallah was able to continue without significant loss of stability. "The frustrating thing is that at one point we were lying second, on just two engines, then we

began to fall back. Still, it is a respectable start to the season."

Many of the other Kuwaitis experienced problems, but Merit driver Hossam Sayafi proved his determination by continuing for two laps on only one engine --- at one point he was approached by the coast guard. who wanted to tow him, but he refused, and made it into twelfth place.

First place in the standard grouping was taken by Khalil Harabin the second of the Victory team boats to cross the finish line. Hamad Al Sha'alli followed him across the line. A total of 59 hours started the race which covered 79 nautical miles and lasted for 1-1/2 hours.

Jansher sails through

Jahangir upset

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 6, (Reuter): Australian Chris Dittmar caused the biggest upset of the world Open squash championship when he put out holder and six times winner Jahangir Khan in the semifinals today.

"The third-seeded Dittmar, twice a losing finalist, recorded his first ever triumph over the top-seeded Pakistani 15-9 12-15 15-9 9-15 15-13 in a match lasting just under two hours.

The left-handed Australian appeared reckless as he went for the kill with the score at 13-13 in the fifth game. He hit an outright winner off Jahangir's serve and, shocked at his own impetuosity, said afterwards: "It was probably the worst

shot selection I have ever made. If I'd missed it, it would have destroyed me." Encouraged by this break, Dittmar attempted another winner with a volley off Jahangir's return of serve at match point and

once more hit the mark to take the match. The veteran Pakistani, showing flashes of exquisite class but caught out at times for lack of speed, attributed his surprise defeat largely to indifferent refereeing.

But he added: "I don't want to take anything away from Dittmar." In tomorrow's final, Dittmar plays another Pakistani, 1987 champion Jansher Khan, who brushed aside an off form Aus-

tralian fifth seed Chris Robertson 15-3 15-12 15-6. Dittmar, whose career was interrupted for a year by a training accident four years ago, lost to Jahangir in the final in Stuttgart in 1983 and to Jansher in Birmingham two years ago.

Jansher and Dittma have met twice in the last month, in the Singapore and Hong Kong Opens, the Pakistani winning comfortably on both occassions. Yesterday Jahangir brushed aside Briton Mark MacLean 15-11 15-12 to set up a clash with Chris Dittmar, the third-

seeded left-hander from Adelaide who has lost twice in the final here in the past six years. MacLean offered spirited resistance but never troubled Jahan-gir, who is seeking his seventh title here. The Scotsman, who on Wednesday beat Jahangir's compatriot Umar Hayat, opened with a series of fine attacking strokes to lead 8-4 briefly in the first

Mansell must wait 12 days before ruling

LISBON, Oct 6, (Reuter): Brit-ish driver Nigel Mansell must wait another 12 days before the Portuguese Grand Prix organising committee rules on his appeal against a \$50,000 fine, Portuguese officials said today.

"Mansell and his Ferrari team lodged an appeal against the fine the day after the Estoril Grand Prix and the ruling is scheduled for a meeting on Oct 18," Alfredo Cesar Torres of the organising committee told

Mansell was suspended for one race and fined \$50,000 for ignoring a black flag during last month's Estoril race.

Yesterday a Paris meeting of the International Automobile Federation (FIA) postponed a verdict on the case until the Portuguese race authorities had ruled on the fine.

Denying reports that a civil court was involved, Torres said: "The case concerns only the Portuguese motor racing authorities and involves only the fine, not the race ban."

Torres, who is president of the Portuguese Automobile Club, said the appeals commit-tee would be made up of three Portuguese officials.

"The Organic Fertilizer for an excellent planting Season."

المبوست السمودو SAUDI COMPOST



SPECIAL CHARACTERISTICS

- improves soil. Promotes rapid plant growth.
- Retains water. A natural, sate product.
- Contains all essential plant nutrients.
- Ideal for all plants, all vegetations, all grain fields & grass areas.
- Helps to convert infertile soil into fertile soil. Functions to promote the trace elements
- reases the water retention capacity of sandy soll, thereby preventing sand erosion. And also helps clay soil ventilate

BROTHERS GROUP CO. For Trading and Contracting

Al-Aldishob (wood buildings)
Tel. 4831811 - 2-3-4 — Fox: 4817837 — Teles. 44807 CONSTCO

Sales in Soudi Arabia and other countries. SAUDI GROUP for Construction Material

Telex no.: 405344 Tel. no.: 4772686 Fox no.: 4792864

Riyodh — Saudi Arabia.

Manufactured by: ARABIAN ORGANIC FERTILIZER PLANT CO.

Made in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

Advertising:

Distributors in Kuwari

Al-Shuwcikh, Banks Street

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official charges extra for overseas Subscribers) ... Tel: 4818149, 4831348



US triumph

Martina Navratilova (left) and Chris Evert share a laugh during a news conference yesterday after the United States team beat Austria 3-0 in the quarterfinals of the Federation Cup in Tokyo. (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 19.

Mason knocks out Biggs

LONDON, Oct 6, (AP): Unbeaten Gary Mason smashed a short right-hand punch through Tyrell Biggs guard and knocked out the former Olympic superheavyweight gold medallist at the end of the seventh round of a non-title heavyweight contest Wed-

Mason, the British national heavyweight champion, scored his 32nd consecutive victory, all but one inside the distance, as he inflicted the third straight defeat on the American's career. Biggs, giving away 21 pounds,

appeared to have soaked up Mason's best punches and was controlling the seventh round with his long left jab when he got caught by a crunching punch right on the bell at the end of round seven of the scheduled 10-round contest at the Royal Albert Hall.

The 1984 Olympic titlist was sent flat on his back and couldn't beat the count. It was the same round in which Mike Tyson knocked out Biggs in their world championship clash two years

Yusupov holds Karpov

LONDON, Oct 6. (Reuter): Soviet grandmaster Artur Yusupov played to adjournment against compatriot Anatoly Karpov and Jan Timman of the Netherlands drew with Briton Jon Speelman at the World Chess Championship

semifinals in London yesterday.

The contest is to provide the next challenger for world champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union. In the all-Soviet clash, play was even after 10 moves but Karpov had used almost half an hour to Yusupov's three minutes. Karpov had to play 14 moves in 10 minutes to reach his first time control. In a

tense second session, the game reached adjournment after 60 moves.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

4816326/7

Departments KD 75.- (Airmail -

